



73rd Annual Session  
2022 Year Book

Hosted By:  
Nevil's Chapel  
Missionary Baptist Church  
Mt. Pleasant, Texas  
November 15-16, 2022

Cover: Pine Springs Baptist Camp



Victor Rice, Daniel Barrera, Roddy Rogers

The churches of the Mission Valley Missionary Baptist Association express their deepest gratitude for having been elected to host the 2023 MBA of Texas state messenger meeting in San Antonio, TX on November 14 & 15, 2023! The 2023 state meeting will be held at **Embassy**

**Suites by Hilton San Antonio Brooks Hotel & Spa**, located at **7610 S New Braunfels Ave, San Antonio, TX 78235**. The hotel has agreed with the Mission Valley MBA to create a block of (70) rooms for the messengers at \$139.00 per night, for which the room rate may be extended up to (3) days before and after the Tuesday and Wednesday meetings. Messengers and attendees are humbly requested to first consider scheduling their stay with Embassy Suites in order to fulfill the required room block number. Rooms may be booked in advance, starting in December 2022, online or by calling (210) 534-1000 (please inform the hotel that you are with the 2023 MBA of Texas state meeting).

There are (30) tables available for missionaries and exhibitors, and requests for space are to be communicated to Bro. Victor Rice at (210) 428-0684 or emailing [shilohmissionarybaptistchurch@gmail.com](mailto:shilohmissionarybaptistchurch@gmail.com). All questions and inquiries may be directed to Bro. Daniel Barrera at (210) 919-7071 or by email at [Daniel/Barrera@aol.com](mailto:Daniel/Barrera@aol.com), or to Bro. Rice at the contact information listed above. Churches providing a Texas exemption verification letter (Form 12-302) and paying with church funds for attendees' hotel accommodations (check, debit, or credit card in the church's name) will be exempt from 6% of the hotel occupancy tax.

## **Next Session**

November 14 - 15, 2023

Mission Valley Association, San Antonio, TX

7610 S New Braunfels Ave

San Antonio, TX 78235

State Ladies Auxiliary

Meets November 14, 2023 at 10:00 am & 1:15 pm

Pastor's and Laymen's Council

Meets November 14, 2023 at 9:00 am

Workshop hosted by Faith MBC of Round Rock 1:30 pm

Annual Messenger Meeting

Begins November 14, 2023 7:00 pm

2024 Messenger Meeting (Nov. 19-20)

To be hosted by Longview MBC. Longview, TX .

2025 Messenger Meeting (Nov. 18-19)

To be hosted by New Liberty MBC, Garland TX.

## **Officers for 2023**

Annual Sermon	Michael Torres
Alternate	Levi Cohorst
Wed. Night Sermon	Daniel Mendoza
Alternate	Victor Rice
Moderator	Tommy Estes
Asst. Moderator	Justin Gatlin
Clerk	Paul Clark
Clerk	Matt Gholson
Secretary/Treas.	Daniel Mendoza
Asst. Sec/Treas.	Justin Gatlin

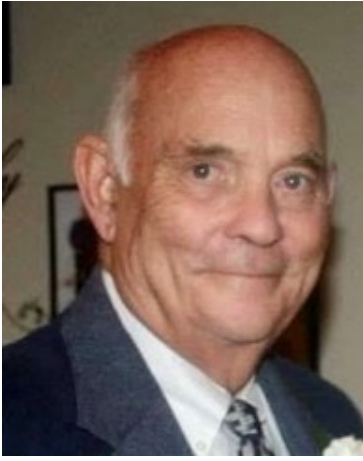
### **Messenger Meeting Schedule:**

Tuesday and Wednesday of the week before Thanksgiving

<b>Table of Contents</b>	<b>Page</b>
Memorials to Preachers .....	6
Proposed Agenda .....	21
Reports to be Given .....	22
Associational Representatives .....	22
MBA of Texas Officers .....	23
Missionaries Supported.....	24
Contacts for Missions and Benevolence .....	38
Messenger Meeting Schedules.....	40
Moderator’s Address.....	40
Bro. Roddy Roger’s Sermon.....	42
Bro. Michael Raines’s Sermon .....	43
Minutes of the Messenger Meeting .....	51
Secretary Treasurer’s Annual Report for 2022 .....	68
Seminary Reports.....	71
Heritage Baptist Institute .....	71
History and Archives Report.....	75
TMD Annual Report .....	76
Texas Mission Builder’s Report.....	77
Youth Report.....	78
Pastor and Laymen’s Council .....	79
Enrollment And Finance Committee Report .....	80
Women’s Work Report.....	80
Restoration Ministry .....	81
Benevolence Report.....	81
Worship Report .....	82
Media Report .....	83
Interstate and Foreign Missions Report .....	84
Guidelines for Hosting Messenger Meeting .....	86
Doctrinal Statement of the MBA OF TEXAS .....	87
Statement of Mission Policy .....	90
Articles of Agreement.....	91
Texas State Ladies Auxiliary 2022 Officers .....	95
Women’s Auxiliary Order of Business .....	96
President’s Address.....	97
Ladies’ Auxiliary Proceedings .....	103
History of Texas Ladies’ Auxiliary .....	106
District Auxiliary Presidents 2022 .....	107
Women’s Auxiliary Treasurer’s Report .....	108

MBA of Texas Bible & Tract Report .....	109
Texas State Women's Auxiliary .....	109
Directory of Churches .....	113
Pastors Directory .....	164
Ministers Directory .....	169
Music Directors .....	172
Youth Directors .....	175

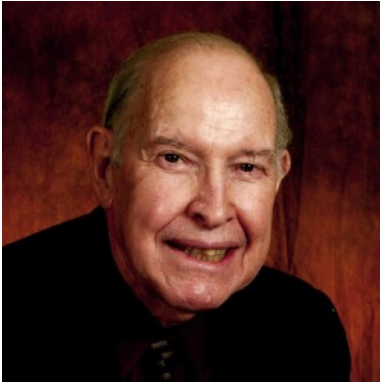
## Memorials to Preachers



### **Bobby Bryant**

Bobby Bryant, Sr. was born on March 26th, 1946 to Conway and Geneva Bryant in Warren, Arkansas. At the age of 15, Bobby asked Jesus into his heart and secured his place in Heaven. As he left this earthly home, he was surrounded by his loving family and was greeted joyfully in Heaven by his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on June

23rd, 2022. One of Bobby's many accomplishments included being a skilled carpenter. He would build anything his loving wife requested. He surrendered to the ministry at the age of 20 and spent a lifetime caring for the spiritual needs of his congregation and mentoring many young men. His ministry began in 1966 at Bacliff Missionary Baptist Church in Bacliff, Texas. He was then called as Missionary Pastor to Freeway Missionary Baptist Church in La Marque, Texas (1966 -1983). From 1983 – 2012, he served as pastor of Faith Missionary Baptist Church in Houston, Texas until his retirement. Church functions were a highlight, and he believed in having fellowships at least once a month. Whether it was eating, VBS, Fall Festivals, or playing volleyball in the field, you could always count on him to be right in the middle of it. More than anything, Bobby loved his family. From his children to great grandchildren, they were his focus in everything he did. Family was his joy, from New Braunfels vacations and sporting events, to birthday celebrations and holidays (especially Christmas). He loved hunting and fishing with his best friend, Bro. Darrell Streeter. The outdoors was where he always preferred to be.



### **Fane Derryberry**

Fane Eugene Derryberry, 95, of Silsbee, passed away on December 26, 2021, in Beaumont. Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, December 29, 2021, at Claybar Kelley Watkins Funeral Home in Beaumont. Officiating will be Reverend Leroy Smith and Reverend Henry Sims. Burial

will follow at Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Born in Whitesboro, Texas, on October 29, 1926, he was the son of Alvis Derryberry and Nettie Barnes. Fane served as a minister for various churches over 65 years, but most significantly Suburban Acres Baptist Church in Beaumont for a total of 50 years. He drove the bus for Beaumont Independent School District for 28 years and often volunteered at the VA in Beaumont. He was the lead director of Pine Springs Youth Incampment in Pineville for several years and played a vital role in the organizations daily affairs. Fane was a servant of God and poured his life into helping and enriching others. He often took time out of his busy schedule to visit with the sick and so many others. Fane left a lasting impact on so many in the Southeast Texas community and will be missed in the hearts of all who loved him.

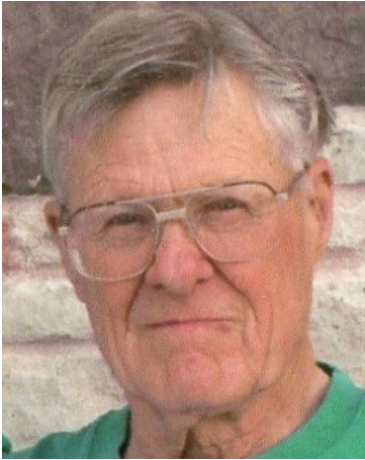


## **Carl E Fitzgerald**

Carl Edwin Fitzgerald went home to Jesus on January 12, 2022. He was born to Louise and Bernice Fitzgerald on December 20, 1945 in Houston, Texas. Carl is meeting in Heaven his father Bernice Fitzgerald, his son Jason Fitzgerald, and step father Wayne Branson, along with many aunts and uncles. Carl is survived by his wife Maureen Fitzgerald, his

mother Louise Fitzgerald Branson of Houston. Jeffery Fitzgerald and wife Sonia Fitzgerald and grandson Mason Grammer all of Liberty, Texas. Jeremy Fitzgerald and wife Michelle Fitzgerald and granddaughters Kali Fitzgerald, Carly Fitzgerald, Sadae Munize, and Shya Deleon all of Texas City. Carl had one great granddaughter Mackenzie Wilton. Carl had one sister Betty Weiss and her husband David Weiss of Houston. Carl surrendered to the ministry in 1976 and was ordained in 1982. He pastored five churches over the past 40 years: Mammoth MBC, Mammoth Arizona, 1982-1987, Friendship MBC in the Jumbo Community outside Henderson, Texas 1988-1991, Nedville MBC in Jasper Texas 1991-1996, Landmark MBC, Texas City Texas 1996-2008, and Grace MBC in Conroe, Texas 2010-2022. In 2005, Carl started teaching at Heritage Baptist Institute as a fill-in. Carl became President of HBI from 2008 to 2022. Carl received his Masters of Theology in May of 1991, and his Doctor of Theology in May of 2006 from Texas Baptist Institute in Henderson, Texas. Carl spent 22 years in the Air Force, 1965-1987 and retired as a Master Sergeant.





### **Rickey Hatters**

Rickey Hatter passed from this life into heaven on December 19, 2022 in Levelland, Texas. He was born near Duke, Oklahoma on October 24, 1934 to S.V. and Pearl Hatter. He graduated from Altus High School in 1953, and served in the United States Marine Corps from 1955-1959. Rickey married Bessie Ann Holman on April 20, 1962 in Vernon, Texas.

He attended seminary in Marlow, Oklahoma, graduating in 1973. He pastored churches in Texas and Kansas. He filled in at many other churches when called upon. He drove a school bus in Wheeler, Texas, for 1 year. The family moved to Levelland in 1976, where he would work for Levelland ISD for 24 years doing various duties. During his retirement, he volunteered for Meals on Wheels, and continued to preach at area churches when called upon. Rickey was preceded in death by his parents; a stillborn brother; sister, Audra Thornhill; and an infant great granddaughter. Survivors include his wife of 60+ years, Bessie; daughter, Becky (Zane) Davis; son, David Hatter, all of Levelland; 3 grandchildren, Dana (Shawn) Bradley, Elayne Davis and Trevor (Jacey) Davis, all of Levelland; and 8 great grandchildren, Keaton, Dalanie, Summer, Korbin, Jaxson, Stella, Aubree, and Arlie. Rickey is also survived by many friends, because he never met a stranger. His life was a life well-lived. A memorial service will be held at the Krestridge Funeral Home Chapel at 2pm on Friday, January 20, 2022.



## **Larry Jacobs**

Dr. Larry Paul Jacobs, 85, of Angleton, Texas passed away peacefully into the arms of his Jesus on Thursday afternoon, September 15, 2022 in Clearlake, Texas. Larry was the son of Paul and Irene (Williams) Jacobs born on January 7, 1937 in Trimble, Tennessee.

Brother Larry's journey of life began in Trimble, Tennessee. He joined the Navy at 17 years of age. He married the love of his life and soulmate, Jen, and enjoyed over 60 years together. He surrendered to God's call to the ministry and graduated from California Missionary Baptist Seminary in Bellflower, California in 1969. In 1970 he moved Jen and the six children to Auburn, Washington, to pastor the Auburn Missionary Baptist Church for 9 years. In 1979 he went to teach Greek at Gulf Coast Baptist Seminary in Theodore, Alabama. During this time he wrote his Masters and Doctorate thesis and graduated with his Doctor of Theology in 1981. During this time he pastored the Edgewood Missionary Baptist Church in Bogalusa, Louisiana. He then was called to Spanish Trail Missionary Baptist Church in Pensacola, Florida for 12 years and then to Central Baptist in Bedford, TX. For 14 years. At this point the Lord gave him a desire to help struggling churches. Larry, with Jen by his side, began started Star Fish Ministry for 5 years, which ended with them coming to New Heights Baptist Fellowship, 2013 and they called him as Pastor. Bro. Larry never met a stranger. He loved people and was a one-of-a-kind preacher. He could deliver God's word in a simple to understand way. His humorous personality and

sharing of stories always kept his congregation awake. Bro. Larry lived life to the fullest. He became a certified scuba diver around the age of 65 and dived at several locations to include the Caribbean, Hawaii and Washington to depths of over a 100 feet, for his 70th birthday he climbed a rock wall on a cruise ship, and at 84, he was able to check sky diving off his bucket list. Larry & Jen loved to travel and traveled to several countries and 49 of the states. Among other accomplishments he authored a book titled Chosen and even wrote and composed a song, named In His Arms Tomorrow, with Jens help.



### **Ronnie Pipes**

Ronnie Kent Pipes of Redwater, TX was born June 6, 1945 went to his heavenly home surrounded by his wife and children on February 4, 2021. He faithfully served in the ministry of Jesus Christ for 44 years. He was the pastor at Oak Ridge Missionary Baptist Church in Maud, TX. During his 44 year tenure, he pastored 7 churches across Texas and

Arkansas. One his greatest pleasures in life was going to Israel and preaching on the Mount of Olives. He was a proud serviceman to the United States Army Reserves.



## **Donald Melton**

Donald Melton, 81, of Center, Tx passed away on December 23, 2021. He was born on April 7, 1940, in Basile, Louisiana, to the late Luster and Tommie (Huff) Melton. Donald grew up in Needville and Galena Park while his dad was working for United Gas. They moved to Henderson after his dad

surrendered to the ministry and enrolled in TBI. He met Louise it is believed at Lone Cedar as a child when her dad, Doyle Harrison, was a pastor there, but they officially met in Midland when they were introduced by his seminary classmate, Amiel Smith who was dating and would later marry Louise's sister, Sarah. He married the love of his life, Mary Louise Harrison Melton, on May 18, 1960, and they were married 50 years before her passing. Donald worked at Brookeshire Bros. at Carthage, San Augustine, Newton, and Timpson two different times 35 years apart, he later retired from there. The Lord delayed his transfer with Brookeshire Bros. from San Augustine to Newton just long enough for him to have the privilege to lead an atheist to the Lord. Donald had been witnessing to him but that morning the atheist wanted to drive out in front of a truck and take his life because his wife was taking all he had. He realized that he wasn't ready to die and came to Donald to find out why he was always so happy. He told him and the man left and came back to tell Donald he knew then why he was always so happy. He also worked for a time at Pace Pharmacy in Newton and H&S Grocery in Center. Donald had a love for football, basketball, and baseball and was a devoted fan of the Cardinals, Rockets, Oilers, and LSU.

He was a pitcher and was going to try out for the Houston Buffaloes, an affiliate of the Cardinals but surrendered to the ministry instead. He was a lover of music also with his favorite artists including Jim Reeves, Ricky Van Shelton, Billy Joe Royal, Fats Domino and Buddy Holly. He enjoyed family time and playing dominoes, especially 42 as this is a family tradition. Donald graduated from Texas Baptist Institute in Henderson in 1962 with a Master of English Bible Degree. He spent many years preaching the Word of God. He was an ABA Missionary Baptist preacher. His pastorates include New Prospect, Deadwood in 1961, New Shady Grove, Deadwood from 1962-1963, Hubbard Missionary Baptist from 1964-1965, Linden Missionary Baptist from 1965-1966, Monticello, Mt. Pleasant from 1967-1968, Bethel, New Waverly from 1968-1969, Trout Creek, Kirbyville from 1970-1975, Emmanuel, Greenville from 1975-1976, Enterprise, Gary from 1977-1978, Brown Chapel, San Augustine from 1979-1982, Union, Newton from 1982-1986, Hawthorne, San Augustine from 1986-1989, Old Salem, Center from 1990-1996, Line Creek, Ida, La. From 1996-1997, Landmark, Lufkin from 1998-2001, and New Columbia, Timpson from 2002-2006.



## **Marion Reed**

Marion Buster Reed was born to B.R. and Annie Reed on September 20, 1930, in Love County, Oklahoma. With younger brother Bill added to the family, they moved to Clovis, New Mexico in 1942.

He graduated from high school in 1949. Marion met Nancy Lee Smith when she came to Clovis to play the piano for revival meetings at the local Baptist church. They were soon married in 1950 and began raising their family. Between 1952 and 1957, Marion became the father of four sons. Marion felt the call of God and surrendered to the ministry in 1959. He moved the family of six to Henderson in deep east Texas in the late summer of 1961. There he started his training at the Texas Baptist Institute (TBI). While continuing at the institute, he took assignments for fill-in preaching in the east Texas area and worked & supervised construction projects for a local company. He graduated from TBI in 1965 with a Master of Theology degree. In 1963 while still in school, Marion met with a group of people in Edgewood, Texas who were eager to start a new Baptist church there. Being led by the Lord to that opportunity, he committed himself and his family to that effort and that was the beginning of his pastoral life. Having finished his school training, he felt the call in 1967 to move to the Dallas area to start a new church in Garland. The family moved to Richardson to work with the Waterview Baptist Church there as the fostering church for the Garland mission. The Golden Meadows Baptist Church began meeting at its

current site in 1970. Marion remained the pastor there until his retirement in 1996. But, retiring from pastoring did not mean retiring from God's work. Having owned and operated a church design and construction management firm for several years during his pastoral tenure, Marion began to consult with other pastors and churches about planning for their building needs. In 1996 he began his Church Building Ministry services and was supported by local churches who realized his knowledge and expertise would be a beneficial mission for new churches and others who could not afford the traditional architectural and general contractor approach to church construction. He continuously served churches across the nation in this way until 2021. The list of churches he served is significant! During this same period, Marion consulted with and helped design a new Baptist youth camp in east Texas and the expansion and upgrade of a camp in southwestern Arkansas. Because of those efforts, he served as a Trustee for the American Baptist Association Youth Encampment organization for many years. He was also instrumental in assisting in the organization of a Spanish speaking seminary in McAllen, Texas where he designed and coordinated the construction of the initial buildings for the Mexican Baptist Institute. Other ministry opportunities included the planting of a church mission in Merida, Yucatan, Mexico, serving as Secretary-Treasurer for the Association of Missionary Baptist Churches of Texas, and Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Texas Missions Council. Through all the years prior to his passing on to his Heavenly home with his loving God on March 19, 2022, Marion was lovingly devoted to his wonderfully supportive wife, Nancy, and his now large family of sons, daughters-in-law, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. They all love him greatly and know that he will be missed by each one!



## **Gene Smith**

Dr. Gene Cullis Smith, born on December 8, 1930, entered eternal rest on January 6, 2022. He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Margie Gaston Smith, daughter, Regina Smith Green (Tom), son, Reggie Smith (Carla). Surviving grandchildren are Jonathan Green, Benjamin Green, Katelyn Green Myers (Brad), Matthew Smith (Sybil). Gene was preceded in death by his parents, George & Essie Smith

and an older brother, George Jr. Smith. Surviving brothers are Del Morris Smith (Clara) of Longview TX and Wilson Smith (Pat) of Austin TX. Dr. Smith was an Army veteran of the Korean conflict and a Baptist minister who served churches in Texas and Arkansas. He graduated with his Doctorate of Theology from Texas Baptist Institute in Henderson, TX. Churches he served during his career: Mt. Bethel Baptist in Gary, TX, Cavanaugh Baptist in Ft. Smith AR, Central Baptist in Fayetteville AR, Fellowship Baptist in Pasadena TX, and Olive Street Baptist in Pine Bluff AR. During his years of pastoring, he wrote Adult Bible lessons, devotional books, and other materials for the ABA Association. Upon his retirement from full time pastorate, he moved to Texarkana, TX to continue his writing for Bogard Press publications. Dr. Smith served the American Missionary Baptist Association as clerk of the national meetings for many years and was recognized for his service. He also served on many denominational boards & committees.





### **Robert Smith**

Robert Larry Smith, 73, of Gilmer, passed away on Saturday, February 19, 2022, in Tyler, Texas. He was born June 4, 1948, in Gilmer, Texas, to Lawrence Ray and Annie Fay Burnett Smith, the first of four sons. The family moved to Diana, then to the Stamps community.

Larry attended school in Diana, and graduated May 27, 1966. In the summer of 1966, he went to work for Letourneau, and remained there for 49 years. Larry was drafted into the Army on April 4, 1968, for two years. He spent most of his time in Germany during the Vietnam War as a Rocket Specialist. On May 24, 1985, he received an Associate Degree as a bible specialist and then got his Bachelor of Theology on May 26, 1987, both from the Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary in Henderson, Texas. As an ordained minister, he pastored County Line #2 Missionary Baptist Church in Pittsburg for 16 years.



## **John Sweeten**

John Bernard Sweeten, 66, of Cleveland, Texas was called to his Heavenly home on Wednesday, February 2, 2022. He was born on Wednesday, November 23, 1955, in Cleveland, Texas to Emmett Sweeten and Nora (Carr) Sweeten, both of whom have preceded him in death. John was also preceded in death by his sister, Judy Shaw, and grandson, Cole Sweeten. Left to

cherish his memory is his loving wife of 20 years, Ericka Sweeten; children, John Sweeten, III, Erick Sweeten, BJ Sweeten, Daniel Sweeten; brothers, Jerry Sweeten, Levearl Sweeten; sister, Karen Whatley; grandchildren, Natalie, J.C., and A.J.; along with numerous other loving family and treasured friends. Bro. John was the pastor of Grace MBC in Cleveland, Texas.



## **Steve Vaughn**

Mr. Vaughn passed away Monday, July 18, 2022. He was born to Knox and Emily Vaughn on October 18, 1934, in Laurel, Mississippi. Frank moved to Texas with his family and graduated from Irving High School in 1952. He attended TCU until he joined the Army and

served two years during the Korean Conflict after which he worked in the family business Vaughns Furniture and Appliance Store in Dallas. He met Bonnie McNeill in 1956 and in February of 1957 and they married in his parents home in Irving. They lived in Irving where their two children, Pamela and Steve, were born until 1963 when he answered the call to preach in 1963 and moved to attend seminary at Texas Baptist Institute in Henderson Texas, graduating in 1967. He served as pastor to Farmers Academy in Mt. Pleasant while attending Seminary. He served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Lone Star, going on to Ruston, Louisiana to serve Cypress Springs MBC and while there graduated from Louisiana Tech University. He moved his family to Henderson in 1972 to become an instructor and treasurer for TBI where he served until 2003, during that time he was also pastor of New Shady Grove MBC in Carthage until he retired after 25 years. He taught Sunday School at Calvary Baptist Church for several years until his health required him to retire. He was an avid student all his life and loved to learn and share his learning with students of the Ministry. He and Bonnie traveled and enjoyed their retirement.



## **Hunter Wilkes**

Funeral services for Hunter and Lexi Wilkes will be held Thursday, December 23, 2021, at 11 a.m. at First Baptist Church in Minden, La., with Bro. Micah Carter officiating. Interment will follow at Forest Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in Taylor, Ark. The

families will receive friends from 5-8 p.m., Wednesday, December 22, 2021, at First Baptist Church. Hunter was born August 7, 2000, in Palestine, Texas and Lexi was born August 10, 2000, in Texarkana, Texas. On December 19, 2021, in Carthage, Texas, they entered their eternal life in heaven, as they did everything else...together. Hunter was the youth/associate pastor at Eastside Missionary Baptist Church in Gary, Texas. He was a student at Louisiana Missionary Baptist Institute and Seminary, and a plumbers apprentice for Cardwell Plumbing. Hunter adored everything about baseball. Growing up, his passion for the game was evident his whole life. As he grew, his passions shifted when God called him to preach. Hunter turned down a baseball scholarship to go to seminary to help prepare him for his greatest passion, preaching the gospel. Lexi was a graduate of Southern Arkansas University with a major in Finance. She worked for her daddy at Magnolia Advisory Group in Magnolia, Ark., where she quickly became his right hand. Lexi loved basketball and softball and was very competitive. She was an influencer and loved cooking and sharing her recipes. Most of all she loved the Lord and being a wife and mother to Hunter and Jett.

## Proposed Agenda

TUESDAY EVENING, 7:00 To Adjournment

Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business  
Moderator's Address  
Adoption of Agenda  
Appointment of Committees  
Special Music and Annual Sermon

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:30-12:00

Singing and Devotional

Selection of Meeting Place for year after next

Select Tuesday and Wednesday night Speakers for next year

State Missions Report:

A. Auditor's Report

B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report

C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries

D. Miscellaneous Mission Items

History & Archives Report

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00-4:30

Texas Mission Development Report

Texas Mission Builder's Report

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

WEDNESDAY EVENING

6:30 Music Prelude

7:00 To Adjournment

Sermon

Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report

Mexican Baptist Institute Report

Heritage Baptist Institute Report

Central Baptist Institute Report

Miscellaneous Reports and Business

Election of Officers

Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting

Adjournment

## Reports to be Given

Auditor & State Missions

Interstate, Foreign, and National Missions

Texas Mission Development

Texas Mission Builders

History & Archives Committee

Youth

Women's Work

Publications

Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship

Benevolence

Memorial of Preachers

Enrollment & Finance

Resolutions

Texas Baptist Institute

Mexican Baptist Institute

Central Baptist Institute

Heritage Baptist Institute

## Associational Representatives

Red River Bowie	Justin Colburn
Mission Valley	Roddy Rodgers
Southwest	Roy Ramon
Tri-County	Donald Howard
Timberland	Milton Kelly
Anderson Co.	Brandon Bridges
Mt. Zion	Mark Manning
Bethlehem	Henry Sims
North Texas	Kevin Clinton

Navarro Co.	Landon Barrios
Trinity River	Ernest Moyers
Old Cherokee	Jack White
Hopewell	Michael Thompson
Shelby Co.	Carroll Jones
South Texas	Brandon Harrington
Salem	Dan McGuire
Central Texas	Danny Chappell



**MBA of Texas Officers  
Secretary / Treasurer of Missions**

Daniel Mendoza  
PO Box 2318; Dayton, TX 77535  
281-948-5915  
[dmendoza6@live.com](mailto:dmendoza6@live.com)



**Assistant Sect/Treasurer,  
Assistant Moderator for 2022**

Justin Gatlin  
2100 W. Lang, Alvin TX 77511  
713-302-9319  
[justin@alvinmbc.com](mailto:justin@alvinmbc.com)



**Clerk**

Matt Gholson 333 W. Centerville Rd.  
Garland, TX 75041  
903-312-3181  
[matt@newliberty.com](mailto:matt@newliberty.com)



**Clerk**

Paul Clark  
1030 Carr street, Hillsboro, TX 76645  
254-580-5068  
[paulclarkclerk@gmail.com](mailto:paulclarkclerk@gmail.com)



**Moderator**

Tommy Estes  
3615 Eagles Nest, Round Rock, TX 78665  
512-954-2456  
[preacherman1228@gmail.com](mailto:preacherman1228@gmail.com)

## Missionaries Supported



### **Landmark MBC Rockdale, Texas**

PO Box 581  
Rockdale, TX 76567 512-876-1582

### **Larry Watson**

Spouse: Sheila  
512-760-0279  
lwatson111304@gmail.com  
1149 FM 2446  
Franklin TX 77856

**Streaming:** We have much to be thankful for this November! I was able to attend the state meeting, and meet some of you all. Our church is grateful for the continued support from the MBA. We did have some low attendance days, people have been out sick or traveling for the holidays. Due to that, we finally made the decision to stream our Sunday Morning service to our Facebook private group. Once we get the hang of it, and work out all the details, we may move over to our public page. At this time though, we do share the group to let people know they're welcome to join and listen. We're open for suggestions if there is anything that works well for those of you currently streaming.

**Stats:** We averaged 13 in SS; 13 in MW; 9 in EW; and 6 for WE. Our offering was \$1,982 with \$200 given to missions.

**Friendships:** We also had a nice visit with our former pastor Bro. David Gonnella, and his wife Judith. It was a sweet time of fellowship, and we were blessed with a message he brought for our afternoon service.

**Fellowship:** We have a couple of fellowship activities planned for December, and we're hoping that we're able to reach those outside of the church as well. Please remember us in prayer, as always we are praying for you all.





## **Borderland BC**

7008 Faxon Dr  
El Paso TX 79924  
915-490-8350  
borderlandbc@yahoo.com

### **Glenn McCarver**

Spouse: Amy  
915-301-3712  
7008 Faxon Dr  
El Paso TX 79924

This month we were blessed to have Bro. and Sis Veazey in our services. Bro Veazey presented the work that God has placed on his heart and brought a wonderful (and timely) message. Please keep them in your prayers as they begin to work in our neighbor city of Las Cruces, NM. It is a blessing to know that instead of hundreds of miles away, we will have someone working that is only about 40-50 miles away! We as a congregation have been praying that God would send someone to the city of Las Cruces, and He has answered that prayer!

Stats: We averaged 10 in MW; 7 on WE, with 2 visitors. We gave \$350 to missions.

Shade Tree: When we moved to El Paso, we begin what we call "Shade Tree Ministries", which is our outreach to the homeless of our city. It is time for our Fourth annual Christmas outreach. This year, like last, we would love to be able to not only help those here in El Paso, but also the less fortunate in our sister city, Juarez (Mexico). We will begin in El Paso with the homeless and then continue on to Juarez. It is our desire to share with as many as possible. If you would like to help us, you may send an offering, and we can certainly buy the items here to distribute them. Simply note on the check that your offering is for this outreach. In addition to things of-need, we also include candy and gospel tracts. Thank you so much for being a part of Borderland's Shade Tree Ministries fourth annual Christmas outreach.



## **Lifeline BC**

938 Carthage Way  
Arlington TX 76017  
1951 N Main Street  
Mansfield

## **David Smith**

Spouse: Alice

817-726-8781

davidpsmith47@gmail.com

1. Lifeline hired our first student minister, Bro Jase Fuller, a student at Texas

Baptist Institute-Seminary. Jase has been with us for one year this November. He is a great asset to us.

2. Crossroads Baptist Church in Crowley, TX, has merged with us this year—bringing 2 members and 5 acres of land with them. We are in a lengthy effort to clean up the title so we can sell the land.

3. We tried to purchase property but were not able to do so because the 5 acres' title was not clear.

4. Nonetheless, we have a confirmed buyer for the 5 acres under a Letter of Intent, in the amount of \$550,000. We praise God for this major blessing.

5. We had our first official Faith Promise Missions conference in March. We committed \$16,532 by faith.

6. We rejoiced on Easter Sunday with 46 in attendance.

7. Alice started Lifeline's first Ladies' Auxiliary: 'Lifeline Ladies' with 9 in attendance.

8. Back to Church Sunday was a blessing with 37 attending! One week later we had 47 attending. Praise God from whom all blessings flow.

9. We were blessed with 12 saved and 4 baptized this past year.

10. Our missionary, Robert Baidya in Bangladesh, has lead over 180 souls to Christ this last year. We have been able to help him financially through our faith promise giving and with the help of sister churches.

### Our Goals for 2023

1. To make more disciples that will multiply themselves
2. To expand ministry
3. To reach and exceed the 50 mark in attendance, Lord willing.
4. To find property with a building for greater growth.
5. To continue our Faith Promise Giving and reach our goals.
6. To find a worship ministry leader since our present leader is moving due to a work related transfer. (We are so honored to have Debra Langford as our worship leader for 4 years!)
7. To reduce our dependence on State church planting funds and increase our giving.

## **Fellowship BC**

1304 Wilson Rd., Conroe, TX 77301 281-797-5778 Sponsoring Church: Alvin MBC, Alvin, Texas

### **Looking for a Pastor**

**Support will begin when a pastor has been acquired.**

\



## **Shiloh MBC**

6025 Tezel Rd. Suite 104  
San Antonio TX 78250  
210-428-0684  
shilohmbc2010@gmail.com

## **Victor Rice**

Spouse: Ramona  
210-428-0684  
shilohmbc2010@gmail.com  
427 Rustic Stable  
San Antonio TX 78227

My Name is Brother Victor Rice of Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church in San Antonio Texas. Sponsor by Northside Baptist Church in Snyder Texas, Pastor Ron Davis

The Lord has placed us on the westside of San Antonio to start a work. We have a population of over 2 million and another 2 million in the surrounding areas. The people that we are working with come from many ethnic backgrounds, with the majority Hispanic. We are a work that is busy going out, instead of waiting for them to come.

We have a homeless ministry where we pickup at a shelter to feed spiritual food and provide physical food after as in Mark the 6 chapter. We also spend time mentoring with our young converts so they may hear and see as we are to be Christ like.

Our Goals are

1. to continue inviting, teaching, preaching the Good News of Jesus Christ until His return.
2. Through much prayers acquire a building to have for the Church/ soup kitchen instead of renting as the Lord guides the the brothers and sister that are presently at Shiloh MBC. We are so grateful for the prayers and support that we have received from the Churches representing the ABA works of Texas.

God Bless from Brother Rice



## **MBSF Lubbock, TX**

### **Steven Haney**

903-722-1545 Sponsoring  
Church: Quaker Ave. MBC  
4405 - 51st Street Lubbock, TX  
79414 On Designated Funds

We have been working at Texas Tech University since 2015. The MBSF ministry started with 1 student and meeting off campus, grew to 6 students and meeting on campus in the Student Union Building, and now to 10 students and having \$50,000 saved towards a dedicated MBSF house. God is truly blessing and we are excited to see what God does through Raider MBSF on TTU campus in the coming years!



## **Rosharon Church Plant**

### **Greg Devine**

903-491-1852

Bro. Greg and his wife Amy have six children. They are sent out by Unity MBC of Richwood, TX. Their goal is to plant churches along the Hwy 288 corridor in Rosharon, TX.

Bro. Devine's early work is difficult to fit onto a traditional spreadsheet, so, I thought it best to summarize the work that the Devine family has been doing in the Rosharon, Texas area.

Since April, the Devine family has been meeting for Sunday night Bible study with people that have joined them from their community. Their attendance averages in the mid-teens with an occasional high of 21 in attendance. Greg and Amy serve at the local pregnancy center and Greg has witnessed to different young men, and Amy has seen around 18 young women and led one to Christ!

They have further invested time in learning the Celebrate Recovery ministry in hopes of having that as a part of their impactful ministry. They have made a lot of friends and local contacts in their short time on the field thus far, and have networked with those to make new contacts as well.

The Devines receive \$4000 a month support from the MBA of Texas.

## History of Moderators and Sermons

<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Sermon</b>
<b>1950</b>	Longview	J.W. Harper	Roy M. Reed
<b>1951</b>	Corsicana	J.W. Harper	A. J. Kirkland
<b>1952</b>	Longview	A.J. Finley	O.P. Meador
<b>1953</b>	Snyder	A.J. Finley	W.H. Brown
<b>1954</b>	Hillsboro	Bruce Hibbitt	Jack Dean
<b>1955</b>	Texas City	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner
<b>1956</b>	Amarillo	Bruce Hibbitt	J.B. Powers
<b>1957</b>	Denison	George Crawford	Vernon Lierly
<b>1958</b>	Carthage	George Crawford	Clyde Beck
<b>1959</b>	Henderson	Jack Dean	George Crawford
<b>1960</b>	Galena Park	Jack Dean	Chester Guinn
<b>1961</b>	Corsicana	James Kirkland	Elvin Crocker
<b>1962</b>	Fort Worth	James Kirkland	C.H. McBryde
<b>1963</b>	Snyder	Luther Crawford	Joe Evans
<b>1964</b>	Longview	Luther Crawford	J.W. Griffith
<b>1965</b>	Tyler	Chester Guinn	W.H. Brown
<b>1966</b>	Denison	Chester Guinn	Jim Adams
<b>1967</b>	Pasadena	W.H. Brown	Ken Ashlock
<b>1968</b>	Odessa	W.H. Brown	George Crawford
<b>1969</b>	Garland	Gordon Shaffer	Jerry Coffman

## History of Moderators and Sermons-1

<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Sermon</b>
<b>1970</b>	Longview	Gordon Shaffer	James Kirkland
<b>1971</b>	Pasadena	Ray O. Brooks	Raymond Alexander
<b>1972</b>	Corsicana	Ray O. Brooks	Vernon L. Barr
<b>1973</b>	Henderson	G.D. Walters	Marion Reed
<b>1974</b>	Snyder	G.D. Walters	Ed Rhodes
<b>1975</b>	Garland	C.H. McBryde	Glenn Tropp
<b>1976</b>	Tyler	C.H. McBryde	Ottie Reed
<b>1977</b>	Amarillo	W.H. Hitt	Ray O. Brooks
<b>1978</b>	Henderson	W.H. Hitt	Frank Summers
<b>1979</b>	Garland	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis
<b>1980</b>	Longview	Elvin Crocker	Charles Murphy
<b>1981</b>	Denison	J.E. Albritton	W.H. Hitt
<b>1982</b>	Beaumont	J.E. Albritton	Larry Neeley
<b>1983</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Kenneth Ashlock	M.G. McNeill
<b>1984</b>	Hillsboro	Kenneth Ashlock	Paul Owens
<b>1985</b>	Midland	Sammy Eldredge	George Crawford
<b>1986</b>	Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	E.G. Nielson
<b>1987</b>	Henderson	Paul Owens	O.H. Griffith
<b>1988</b>	San Antonio	Paul Owens	Gilbert Sparks
<b>1989</b>	Longview	J.W. Griffith	J.E. Albritton



## History of Moderators and Sermons-2

<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Sermon</b>
<b>1990</b>	Wichita Falls	J.W. Griffith	George Crawford
<b>1991</b>	Nacogdoches	Billy Daniels	Billy Turpin
<b>1992</b>	San Angelo	Billy Daniels	Charles Swilling
<b>1993</b>	Marshall	Larry Neeley	Sammy Eldredge
<b>1994</b>	Arlington	Larry Neeley	Calvin Gould
<b>1995</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Darrell Owens	W.H. Brown
<b>1996</b>	Lufkin	Darrell Owens	Leroy Smith
<b>1997</b>	Lubbock	Jim Slocumb	Melvin Holifield
<b>1998</b>	Longview	Jim Slocumb	Rex Reynolds
<b>1999</b>	Texarkana	Harold Davis	Gary Griffith
<b>2000</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Harold Davis	David Proctor
<b>2001</b>	Midland	John Bryant	John Mooney
<b>2002</b>	The Woodlands	John Bryant	Elvin Crocker
<b>2003</b>	Hillsboro	Hiram Melton	Kevin Clinton
<b>2004</b>	Denison	Hiram Melton	Mike Evans
<b>2005</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Glenn Griffith	Darrell Owens
<b>2006</b>	Longview	Glenn Griffith	Bobby Sparks
<b>2007</b>	Hillsboro	Donald Britton	Robert Griffith
<b>2008</b>	Henderson	Donald Britton	Ray O. Brooks
<b>2009</b>	Denison	Calvin Gould	Jim Slocumb

## History of Moderators and Sermons-3

<b>Year</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Sermon</b>
<b>2010</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Calvin Gould	Paul Cleveland
<b>2011</b>	Hillsboro	Carrol Jones	Lynn Hitt
<b>2012</b>	Denison	Carrol Jones	Billy Daniels
<b>2013</b>	Henderson	Rusty Denny	Ray Williams
<b>2014</b>	San Antonio	Rusty Denny	Joe Bozarth
<b>2015</b>	Center	Wayne Stringer	Sluggo Norris
<b>2016</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Wayne Stringer	John Raines
<b>2017</b>	Palestine	Kevin Clinton	John Bryant
<b>2018</b>	Texarkana	Kevin Clinton	Tommy Estes
<b>2019</b>	Center	David Proctor	Wayne Stringer
<b>2020</b>	Alvin	Steven Ridings	Nathan Rogers
<b>2021</b>	Hillsboro	Steven Ridings	Jonathan Smith
<b>2022</b>	Mt. Pleasant	Tommy Estes	Roddy Rogers

## History of Clerks and Sec/Treasurer

<b>Year</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Sec/Treas</b>
<b>1950</b>	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley	G.P. Allen
<b>1951</b>	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley	G.P. Allen
<b>1952</b>	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley	J.W. Harper
<b>1953</b>	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley	J.W. Harper
<b>1954</b>	Albert Garner	O.H. Griffith	J.W. Harper
<b>1955</b>	Albert Garner	O.H. Griffith	J.W. Harper
<b>1956</b>	Albert Garner	O.H. Griffith	J.W. Harper
<b>1957</b>	Albert Garner	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
<b>1958</b>	Leo Griffith	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
<b>1959</b>	Leo Griffith	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
<b>1960</b>	Leo Griffith	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
<b>1961</b>	Gene Smith	Frank Summers	J.W. Harper
<b>1962</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	J.W. Harper
<b>1963</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt
<b>1964</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt
<b>1965</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt
<b>1966</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt
<b>1967</b>	Harold Davis	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt
<b>1968</b>	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels	W.H. Hitt
<b>1969</b>	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels	W.H. Hitt
<b>1970</b>	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels	W.H. Hitt
<b>1971</b>	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels	W.H. Hitt
<b>1972</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels

## History of Clerks and Sec/Treasurer-1

<b>Year</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Sec/Treas</b>
<b>1973</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
<b>1974</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
<b>1975</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
<b>1976</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
<b>1977</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1978</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1979</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1980</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1981</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1982</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1983</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1984</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1985</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1986</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1987</b>	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
<b>1988</b>	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1989</b>	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1990</b>	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1991</b>	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1992</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1993</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1994</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1995</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford

## History of Clerks and Sec/Treasurer-2

<b>Year</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Sec/Treas</b>
<b>1996</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1997</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1998</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>1999</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>2000</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>2001</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
<b>2002</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed
<b>2003</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed
<b>2004</b>	Bobby Sparks	Donald Britton	Marion Reed
<b>2005</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2006</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2007</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2008</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2009</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2010</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2011</b>	Bobby Sparks	Paul Clark	Marion Reed
<b>2012</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Marion Reed
<b>2013</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2014</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2015</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2016</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2017</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2018</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert

## History of Clerks and Sec/Treasurer-2-1

<b>Year</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Sec/Treas</b>
<b>2019</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2020</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Curtis Gilbert
<b>2021</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Daniel Mendoza
<b>2022</b>	Paul Clark	Matt Gholson	Daniel Mendoza

### **Contacts for Missions and Benevolence**

M.B.A. of Texas

History & Archives . . . . . Michael D. Thompson  
 P. O. Box 562, Overton, TX (903) 575-7110

Texas Missions

State Missions . . . . . Daniel Mendoza  
 PO Box 2318, Dayton, Texas 77535; 281-948-5915

Texas Mission Development . . . . . Jim Slocumb

PO Box 1840, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-539-7670

Texas Mission Builders . . . . . Mike Pearson

1100 East Loop 456, Jacksonville, Tx 75766; 254-405-1305

Texas Seminaries

Texas Baptist Institute . . . PO Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653  
 903-657-6543

Mexican Baptist Institute . . .PO Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505  
 956-499-5566

Central Baptist Seminary . . . . 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840  
 830-313-2363

Heritage Baptist Institute . . . . 2223 FM 1092, Missouri City, TX  
 77459; 281-403-4994

Interstate, Foreign & National Missions . . . . . Roger Stewart  
PO Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312

Interstate Mission Development . . . . .Vernon McNully  
PO Box 8216, Searcy, AR 72145; 501-284-9099

Philippine Mission Development . . . . .Wayne Stringer P.  
O. Box 31; New Boston, TX 75570 903-667-9048

### Youth Camps

Pine Springs Baptist Camp . . . . .Ricky Lee  
3386 FM 1798 W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524

Mission Valley Missions Camp and Park. . . . . Chuck Gray  
3333 CR 320, Floresville, TX 78114; 830-393-4393

### Publications

Baptist Sunday School Committee 4605 N. State Line  
Texarkana, TX 75503-2928; 800-264-2482

Baptist Monitor . . . . . Ray Brooks  
P. O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653; 903-657-6543

International Christian Publishers (His Offspring Ministries)  
Bill Johnson Office: 3006 E. 19th, P. O. Box 2587, Texarkana,  
AR 71854 Sponsoring Church: Calvary Baptist Church, P. O.  
Box 557, Hamburg, AR 71646; 903-278-2648

### Miscellaneous

Texarkana Baptist Children's Home Box 611, Texarkana, AR  
75504 870-774-8214

A.B.A. Credit Union PO Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501  
713-941-3124

Missionary Travel & Logistics . . . . .Jack Story  
324 E. 4th Street, Fairmount, IN 46928; 765-461-5672

International Media Service . . . . .  
2711 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503; 903-792-7303

## Messenger Meeting Schedules

Association	Date	Time	Where
Red River	Sept 7	9am	Avery MBC, Avery
Mission Valley	Sep 9	9am	Faith MBC San Antonio
Timberland	Sep 16	10am	Highway MBC, Huntington
Tri-County	Sep 16	9:30 am	
Navarro County	Sep 16	10 am	Walnut Street MBC Hillsboro
Southwest	Sep 21-22	7pm/9am	Two Grey Hills, NM
Anderson County	Sep 23	9am	Memory Lane MBC, Palestine
Mt Zion	Sep 29	8:30am	TBI, Henderson
Bethlehem	Sep 30	9am	Calvary MBC, Silsbee
North Texas	Oct 7	9am	Victory MBC, Sherman
Old Cherokee	Oct 7	9am	Rocky Springs BC, Jacksonville
Trinity River	Oct 14	10am	Chapelwood BC, Huntsville
Hopewell	Oct 19	9am	Grace Temple BC, Mt. Pleasant
Shelby County	Oct 12-13	7pm/9am	New Columbia MBC, Timpson
South Texas	Oct 21	9am	Horizon BC, Missouri City
Salem	Oct 19	9:30am	
Central Texas	Oct 28	10am	Central BC, Bedford
State Meeting	Nov 14-17	7pm/9:30am	Mission Valley Assc. San Antonio

### Moderator's Address

#### 2022 MBA of Texas Moderator's Address

Tommy Estes - Moderator

It's an honor to be with you assembled in this place with all of you. It's an amazing honor to be able to stand before you as the moderator today. For the last 73 years Missionary Baptist of Texas have been meeting together to encourage and advance God's Kingdom Work in the state of Texas. I want you to know that I am deeply humbled to stand before you tonight at the 37th Moderator of the MBA of Texas! Standing among men who I have looked up to with respect.

I picked up a minute book a few months ago and was reading through it. It's beautiful put together wouldn't you say? While I was going through it, I found myself reflecting on all of the MBA of Texas State meetings that I've attended over the years. Over the years, beautiful friendships have been made. During the meetings, I have enjoyed the preaching, the challenges, the encouragement and the laughter! I have



enjoyed the meetings that happen after the meeting - That's when we all pill into a What-A-Burger for the MBA of Texas late night fellowships. This week, I call to order our minds, hearts and our strength as we not only conduct Kingdom business, but I ask you to use this time for encouragement to strengthen one another.

You see, we're living in a time God needs the pastors of the churches of the MBA of Texas to be strong! We're called to be Spiritually sound and strong and always ready to give a defense of the faith that is in you! (2 Peter 3:15). We're to be strong in the pulpit by preaching with humility and confidence as we've studied and met with God to deliver the message God has for His people.

But we're also called to be strong emotionally. 1 Thessalonians 5:23 says And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Yes, we're going to do business but I believe there is an opportunity this week for not only doing the business of the MBA of Texas but there is also a call for all of us to strengthen the brethren experiencing the Scripture of Iron sharpens iron.

How do we strengthen the brethren this week? By fighting for one another! You see, the devil is a punk! Can I say that? I mean... he's an adversary walking around seeking whom he can devour. So we're called to be sober and vigilant. And one way for us to be sober and vigilant is to be accountable to one another and fight for one another because he's after not only our families, but our churches and our ministries! I would love to invite the messengers of the MBA of Texas whether you are a man or a woman to step into the space of discipleship and mentorship. To be vigilant means we need to go deeper in our conversations.

To be accountable to one another means we need to ask hard questions to one another rather than the smoke and mirrors questions of how many are you running in Sunday school and Sunday morning service?

It's accomplished by transparency, humility and setting an example for those who we are discipling to follow. Paul said to young Timothy, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith!" (2 Timothy 4:7) Paul left an example for Timothy to rise up and be a person who would fight for others and contend for the things that really matter the most in life. They are: Fighting for our walk with God. Fighting for our character. Fighting for our family. Fighting for one another.

What I would like to challenge the messengers of the MBA of Texas in this 73rd meeting. Let's conduct business with honor and integrity. But also while we fellowship and encourage one another. I would offer you some questions to ask one another? Questions that are hard and requires honesty and transparency from mentors who lead with love and grace. Ask each other this week:

Have you intentionally pursued God since we last met?  
Have you made it a priority to love and lead your family since we last met?  
Have you looked at anything or been with anyone in a way that would compromise your purity since we last met?  
Have you been honorable in all things?  
Are you living a life that show others Christ in your life?

By asking these difficult questions to each other might strengthen a brother or sister in Christ from being devoured by the devil.

## **Bro. Roddy Roger's Sermon**

### THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS

Text: Colossians 1:20

Introduction: What does the bold of His cross mean? It must be distinguished from the blood of every other cross. The blood of those who were crucified with Christ availeth nothing. Although the blood of all humanity could be shed upon a cross, it would not atone for one sin in the sight of God. All the blood of animals shed during the Old Testament dispensation, enough to float a battle ship, but not enough to cleanse from sin.

All the preciousness and immeasurable worth of the life of God is here represented in the blood of Christ. The blood of Christ then is that which stands for all that Christ Himself is before God in our behalf. Who will dare say the price was not enough?

The shed blood of Christ has laid the basis by which God can be just and the justifier of the sinner. It has opened a channel through which the saving mercy of God can joyfully flow out to the uttermost ends of the earth and into the uttermost depths of human need. So let's notice the text.

I. THROUGH THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS THERE IS PROPITIATION. I John 2:2

A. It was doubtless at the cost of the life of innocent animals that God clothed Adam and Eve with coats of skin.

B. Now, at the cost of the life of His innocent, guiltless sinless Son, There is a suitable covering offered to every son of Adam.

C. The covering provided by the BLOOD OF CHRIST is long enough and broad enough to cover the sins of the whole world.

1. He that covereth his own sins shall not prosper. He that confesseth and forsaketh them...

2. No man made covering is long enough or strong enough to hide any sin. The Bible puts it this strange way I Isaiah 28:20.

From the eye of Him who, as Judge, shall sit upon the Great white throne.

II. THROUGH THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS THERE IS REDEMPTION. I Peter 1:18

A. His blood not a covering only, but also as acceptable price paid to buy back all that was lost in the fall of Adam.

1. Peter tells us what that price is. I Peter 1:18

2. Paul to Titus. Titus 2:14

B. The New Testament Church was purchased by His blood.

Acts 20:28

1. Not every church can claim this purchase price.

2. Christ distinguished church when He said "My."

3. Remember "family" and "church" are not the same.

4. If so - use the words interchangeably - mean same

Thing"Tell it to the family?"

III. THROUGH THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS WE HAVE FORGIVENESS OF SIN AND CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

A. Christ was manifest for the purpose of taking away our sins.

1. His blood does not just cover our sins but it also provides forgiveness of it.

2. Paul put it this way is Acts 13:38, 39.

B. Not only does God cover, forgive, but He also purges us from our sins.

1. This is a constant process this side of glorification. His blood keeps on cleansing us from sin.

2. No wonder God's children love to sing, "There is power in the blood."

IV. THROUGH THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS WE HAVE NEARNESS TO GOD. Ephesians 2:13

A. What sin does for us -the blood Christ will UNDO.

1. The love of sin leads away from God. The love for the Lord Jesus Christ, as our sacrifice for sin brings us near to God.

2. Sin will not lead you afar off if you have nothing to do with it.

3. Neither will the blood of Christ bring you near to God if you

4. Have nothing to do with it.

B. To have fellowship with sin is to be afar off from God.

1. To have fellowship with the death of Christ is to be made near to God.  
How near?

2. This is the nearness of a child born into the family of God and finding its resting place in the arms of His everlasting love.

3. As light removes darkness, so the blood of Christ removes distance.

## **Bro. Michael Raines's Sermon**

"Remember Who You Are!"

State Meeting 2022 (focus on preachers/missionaries but work in believers when you can)

TEXT: Jude 3

INTRODUCTION: After long year of combat in Iraq – we finally received the news, we were going home. SO, AFTER a long, dangerous convoy we finally arrived at Doha to start preparations for re-deployment to the States. Doha was home to a large number of troops (American, South Korean, British, etc.) all staging to support the combat operations in Iraq. 1 Day after a long day of working at the wash racks cleaning vehicles, we were being marched back to our housing area by our PLT SGT, Smoke Green a former Drill Sergeant who could call cadence in a rich, melodious voice like no other. YET, being tired, weary, wet and dirty, we were just ready to get cleaned up, get fed, and get some rest – so our formation wasn't exactly parade-ground perfect. BUT as we turned a corner, we saw up ahead, a large group of British Soldiers working on their Humvees and as we got closer they all seemed to stop and stare at the oncoming American Soldiers. Smoke Green, in the midst of cadence, never missed a beat and hollered out, "Remember who you are men!" – it was electric! All of a sudden, our voices got a little louder, our chest stuck out a little more, our steps became more unified. He wanted us to never forget that we were the sons of America, Soldiers of the Army and proud members of the 101<sup>st</sup> Airborne and all those around us were watching to see who we represented. Pastors, Missionaries, men of God, I echo the call today, Remember who you are men! There are those around you watching.

TEXT & PRAYER

POINT 1: We must never forget that we are Contenders of the Faith

- Why the need for contenders? Why the call for brethren to stand strong in the Lord & in the power of His might? Why the epistle in the first place?

A. Remember the Danger – Vs. 4

- a. **READ vs. 4** – these are men who have already been ordained by God to judgment based upon their sinful rebellion against Him and His work. NOTE how these men are described:
  - i. 'Crept in unawares' – deceitfully, with cunning & guile, like wolves in sheep's clothing, they seek to infiltrate churches and mission points along the way so that they might then rend, tear, and destroy.
  - ii. 'Ungodly men' – men who are not of God, not from God, and know NOT God – there is nothing in their character and person that would be found appealing by God – instead they are but – ungodly rebels.
  - iii. 'Turning the grace of God into lasciviousness' – taking that amazing grace, that unmerited and unearned favor, that sweet

& generous grace and turning, twisting, and making it into a thing of the flesh.

1. 1 Cries out, 'Step right up folks, that's right, live according to your desires & lusts, if it feels good do it. There are no consequences and all will be well!'
  2. Another crying, "You can do it! Live a good life, perform religious rituals, do all within your power and you can be saved!"
- iv. 'Denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.'
1. You don't need Jesus, He didn't pay it all, All to Him you do not owe! There is not a common salvation that is available to all!
    - a. Instead, redemption lies within your own efforts, your own intellect, your own dedication and diligence, your own devotion!
  2. AND THESE MEN are now swarming about following after their leader and seeking whom they may devour.
    - a. AND AS they seek to destroy, & seek to devour, who's going to stand in the gap, who's going to stand up for the Word, who's going to contend for the faith?
      - i. REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE MEN? Contenders of the faith!
- B. Remember the Duty
- a. The Emotion – 'earnestly'
    - i. 'To earnestly contend' - Indicates an earnest giving of everything you have, not succumbing to weariness, not succumbing to discouragement, not giving in to defeats – BUT INSTEAD – leaning on the Lord and looking to Him –
      1. You go the extra mile.
      2. You give the 100%.
      3. To pay any price, to bear any burden, meet any hardship, support any friend & oppose any foe, to assure the survival and success of the gospel message.
        - a. IOW - You contend and contend and contend for the FAITH!!
  - b. The Engagement
    - i. 'contend' – indicates an action of struggle in which hostility is usually present.

1. Those ungodly men we mentioned earlier want nothing more than to destroy any church or mission work they come across.
  2. They want nothing more than to detract away from the completed work of Christ.
  3. They want nothing more than to warp, twist, and misrepresent the Word of God.
    - a. AND AS THEY GO FORTH to do so, you have to be willing to get in the fight & become engaged.
      - i. TOO OFTEN: we are content to sit on the sidelines and bemoan the shape of our world and decry where our country is heading, and lament the work of the Lord (give examples)
        1. YET God calls us to contend for the faith, to quit you like men, and be strong.
        2. He calls us to gird our loins with truth, to put on our breastplate of righteousness.
        3. To shod our feet in the preparation of the gospel, to take up our shield of faith.
        4. To don our helmet of salvation, and go forth wielding the sword of the Spirit, the very Word of God.
          - a. Will you do it? Will you contend? Will you Remember who you are men?
- c. The Entrustment –
  - i. ‘To deliver’ something indicates a solemn entrusting of something that is dear.
    1. You have been given something of great importance that deserves respect, that deserves your best, that deserves our contention....and just what might that be???
  - ii. NOTICE the singular faith – ‘the one & only faith’ – not many, not a plurality, not all roads leading to Rome.
    1. BUT INSTEAD, the teachings of Jesus are NOT open for debate, NOT open for interpretation, NOT open for twisting to suit your belief.
      - a. BUT INSTEAD, there is only 1 type of church, local & visible, there is one Spirit (holy & supreme), there is only 1 church Founder & Foundation – that is Jesus, there is only 1 Lord’s Supper – that is closed.

There is only 1 Creator, that is God. There is only 1 marriage and that is man & woman.

- i. AGAIN AND AGAIN the flag ship markers of NT doctrine & belief that we hold dear.
2. It is man that has created the confusion of denominations and false religion.
  - a. It is man that has declared we have discovered a new revelation.
  - b. It is man that has cried out they have miraculously received another Word.
3. YET IN CONTRAST IT is the Lord who established a firm singular teaching found in no other place but His word!! That was once – NOT 2, 3 or 4 times delivered, BUT ONCE delivered unto His saved and redeemed children.
  - a. AND THUS, IT is up to us as pastors, as missionaries, as His children to contend for the faith.
    - i. Will you do that? Remember who you are?

POINT 2: We must never forget that We are Proclaimers of the Gospel

- Our world flounders in darkness and sinks ever further into the abyss of sin.
  - People stumble in darkness desperately seeking hope and peace.
  - They wonder if there is really such a thing as unconditional love pure and awesome.
- A. AND WHERE ON EARTH will they find it? Where on earth will they hear about it? From men of God, preachers, missionaries, and believers going forth to proclaim, 'thus saith the Lord' and delivering the life changing, soul cleansing, glorious gospel of light!
  - B. AFTER ALL, don't you remember who you are???:
    - a. **READ 2 TIM. 4:1-5**
      - i. Remember the Power of the Charge – Vs. 1 – you've been given a solemn and serious charge, an entrustment before the Lord Jesus Christ Himself. One who will one day judge both the lost and the saved at His appearing and kingdom.
        1. As a man of God called to preach His word and spread His gospel will you be found contending for the faith? Will you be found preaching the gospel? You will give account!

- ii. Remember the Proclaiming of the Charge – Vs. 2 – to preach is to loudly, vocally, enthusiastically, and with excitement proclaim the very Word of God to both a lost and dying world & the saved of God who need to be fed His Word of strength & power.
  - 1. AND YOU'RE to do this in season and out or season; you're to do this in times of rebuking, in times of reproving, in times of exhorting with all longsuffering and doctrine.
    - a. Are you doing it man of God? Are you preaching the Word? Remember who you are!
- iii. Remember the Peril of the Charge – vs. 3-4 – the very reason it is so imperative that we continue to faithfully, diligently and earnestly preach the Word.
  - 1. There is coming a time, and may be already here when people will not stand to hear sound, wholesome and healthy doctrine of truth.
    - a. BUT INSTEAD in the lusts of the flesh they'll gather in teachers that will give them what they want to hear: stories, jokes, fables and lies.
      - i. AND THE ONLY THING standing in their way are those men called of God to contend for the faith and preach the word? Are you doing it man of God, are you remembering who you are?
- iv. Remember the Proof of the Charge – vs. 5 – Despite the hardships, discouragements, and wounds don't quit!!!! Stay on alert, endure the afflictions, do the work of an evangelists, give everything you have to making your ministry everything it ought to be – make full proof of it!!
  - 1. Paul talked of being poured out as an offering for the work of the gospel & he didn't mean, some, a little, or a part – but ALL!!! Are you giving it your all, are you pouring all out as an offering for the sake of the gospel?
    - a. After all, remember who you are men!!

POINT 3: We have to remember that We are Shepherds of the Sheep

- When God called you as pastors and missionaries, he entrusted little flocks of believers into your care and He expects you to serve them & Him accordingly.
  - A. He expects you to Lead



- a. As you Follow: In 1 Peter 5:4 – Jesus is referred to as the Chief Shepherd – meaning that you are simply the under shepherd.
    - i. Those believers over which you serve are not yours, but instead they are God’s heritage that you are to lead only as you follow the guidance & direction of the Chief Shepherd.
      - 1. How can others follow God if you’re not following God?
      - 2. How can others commune with God if you’re not communing with God?
      - 3. How can others draw close to God if you’re not drawing close to God?
  - b. As you Set the Pace: The writer of Hebrews states in Heb. 13:7, “remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God: whose faith follow....” Peter puts it like this in 1 Peter 5:3 that men of God are to be an example unto the flock.
    - i. Are you taking the time to study the Word – not for a message, not for a devotional, but for the joy of fellowshiping with God through His Word?
    - ii. Are you taking the time to pray to God – not just for the church, not just when something is needed, not just when you are down – but for the joy of fellowshiping with God through prayer?
    - iii. Are you taking the time to listen to good, sound Biblical preaching? Most of our preachers are available online – do you feed yourself during the week? How can you feed others, if you haven’t been fed???
    - iv. Are you practicing what you preach? God’s people will never live a life of personal evangelism, a life of godliness, a life of devotion to Him and His Work, if we aren’t first setting the example.
      - 1. Are you doing that man of God? Do you Remember who you Are?
- B. He expects you to Protect
- a. In Acts 20 Paul told those men called to lead the church at Ephesus that they were to be on guard and protect the flock of God there because after he departed, he was certain that:
    - i. ‘grievous wolves [would] enter in among them, not sparking the flock’ and that men would arise from their very midst, ‘speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.’ (vs. 29-30)

1. “What is the best way to guard and protect the flock? Bunker down, shun outreach, refuse membership to anyone seeking to join?”
  - a. NO – the best protection against those seeking to spread falsehood is to give the people a steady diet of the truth.
    - i. ILLUSTRATION: the best defense is a good offense.
- C. He expects you to Feed
  - a. In Acts 20:28, Paul told the Ephesian leaders to, “...feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.”
  - b. Peter admonished us in 1 Peter 5:2 to, “feed the flock of God which is among you...”
    - i. AND HOW would Peter know to give such an admonition??
  - c. BECAUSE Jesus Himself commanded Peter in John 20, not once, not twice, but 3 times to ‘Feed my sheep!! Feed my sheep!! Feed my lambs!!’
    - i. The congregations with which you have been entrusted don’t need a lot of social commentary NOR do they require political rantings.
    - ii. They don’t need 30 minutes of funny stories and you attempting to be the next great comedic talent.
    - iii. BUT WHAT THEY do desperately need is a large dose of God’s truth preached in power, proclaimed in grace, given in love, & seasoned with salt.
      1. Are you doing that? Are you feeding the flock of God? Do you remember who you are?

#### CONCLUSION:

IF SAVED: For preachers and missionaries, Remember Who you Are: men called of God to be contenders preachers, & shepherds. For believers, Remember Who you Are: children of the King called to go forth telling the world of the One who died for you as you represent him? Are you, Remember who you Are?

IF LOST: By any chance if there are some here who know not Christ and have never made profession in Him, Remember who You Are.

- The Bible says that you are a depraved sinner with a natural sin state that separates you from a holy and righteous God.
- It states that through your flesh, you can never do enough to be found acceptable in His sight. It states that if you die in this natural

sin state, you'll spend an eternity of agony in the fiery lake of doom?

- But it also states that you can receive eternal life, pardon, and redemption if you'll but only ABC – Want you???

## **Minutes of the Messenger Meeting**

### **Tuesday Evening at 7:00 pm – 240 Attendees**

The 2022 MBA of Texas Annual Messenger Meeting opened with wonderful singing by the congregation of “Send the Light” led by Bro. Jim Mattingly. Bro. John Bryant read Ephesians 1:1-3 then led the Messengers in prayer.

Bro. Jim Mattingly asked the congregation to join him in the singing of the National Anthem.

The Host Pastor, Bro. Shawn Findley, welcomed the Messengers to Nevills Chapel Missionary Baptist Church for the MBA of Texas Annual Messenger Meeting. He gave various information about the Church facilities and City of Mt. Pleasant. Moderator, Bro. Tommy Estes, asked Bro. Roddy Jackson to give a response on behalf of the Messengers. The Host Pastor and Church were graciously thanked for their service on behalf of the Messengers.

Bro. Tommy Estes proclaimed the 73<sup>rd</sup> annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas open and ready to conduct business. He then led the Messengers in prayer. Following the prayer, he highlighted the Rules of Decorum. The Rules of Decorum are as follows: 1) It is important that each person present remember that this is a Christian Business Meeting, and each of us should conduct ourselves in a like manner; 2) If you wish to make a motion or speak to a motion, or make an announcement, please come to a microphone, address the moderator so everyone can hear you, and identify yourself so that the clerks may make proper record; and 3) All business should be conducted in an orderly and brotherly fashion.

The Mattingly Family brought several specials and encouraged the congregation with their singing.

Assistant Moderator, Bro. Justin Gatlin, greeted the Messengers and introduced the Moderator, Bro. Tommy Estes, for the annual Moderator's Address. The address can be found included in the 2022 Minute Book and online at [www.mbaoftexas.org](http://www.mbaoftexas.org). A motion and sec-

ond was made to include the Moderator's Address in the minutes. The motion passed.

A motion and second was made to accept the agenda for the 2022 meeting. The motion passed. Moderator Tommy Estes issued a roll call for all reports to be presented at tomorrow's sessions. He reminded the Messengers to turn in their Church Letters to the Enrollment and Finance Committee. He also recognized the Tellers for this year's meeting and reminded them to be ready to help as needed.

Bro. Keith Rodgers, son of Bro. Roddy Rodgers introduced his father for tonight's sermon and shared thoughts and points of interest of Bro. Roddy's many years of ministry and life. Sis. Rodgers, wife of Roddy Rodgers, blessed the congregation with special music, "Amazing Grace (My Chains Are Gone.)"

Bro. Roddy Rodgers preached from Colossians 1:19-23 and spoke about "The Blood of His Cross." Bro. Rodgers asked the Messengers to come and pray asking God to draw them near the cross.

Following the sermon, Bro. Brian Finn gave Bro. Rodgers the Right Hand of Appreciation for sharing God's Word and challenging the congregation to draw near to the Lord.

Bro. Curtis Gilbert made a motion to lay on the table Article 8, Section 4 of the Articles of Agreement until Wednesday's meeting. The motion was seconded and passed.

Bro. Justin Gatlin made a motion to lay on the table the resolution until Wednesday's meeting. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion and second was made to include the Annual Sermon in the minutes. The motion passed.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. Prayer requests were shared with the assembly and Bro. Jonathan Smith was asked to specifically pray for the nation and people of Ukraine.

Miscellaneous announcements were made followed by Scripture reading and prayer given by Bro. Steven Ridings.

The meeting was adjourned until 9:30 Wednesday morning.

### **Wednesday Morning at 9:30 – 187 Attendees**

Bro. Aaron Bryan asked the assembly to stand and join him in singing "To God Be the Glory" and "Victory in Jesus." Bro. Greg Devine read from Hebrews 1:1-4 and then led the assembly in prayer.

Moderator, Tommy Estes welcomed the assembly and reminded them about the offering to be received tonight and to consider to whom the offering will be sent. He also reminded the Tellers to be ready to tally the voting.

Invitations for 2023:

Moderator Bro. Tommy Estes asked for invitations for the 2025 Messenger Meeting of the MBA of Texas. The Messengers were reminded that the 2023 annual meeting will be held in San Antonio hosted by the Mission Valley Missionary Baptist Association. The following Church(es) and Association(s) offered to host the 2025 Meeting: New Liberty Baptist Church in Garland, TX (Bro. Matt Gholson, Pastor).

A motion and second was made to move the annual association meeting to the week before the week of Thanksgiving starting with the 2025 meeting in Garland, TX. Discussion amongst the assembly was cordial with an amendment and second to move the meeting date effective for the 2023 meeting. There was discussion regarding whether or not the change would affect the 2023 and 2024 meeting arrangements. The host churches and associations said that it would not affect any arrangements to date. The amendment passed. The amended motion passed.

The 2023 Annual Meeting will be held in San Antonio, TX, and the representatives of the Mission Valley Missionary Baptist Association shared information with the assembly about lodging, meeting space, and other needed items.

The Moderator called for nominations for the 2023 Annual Sermon and the Wednesday night Missions sermon.

Nominations for Annual Sermon: Bros. Daniel Barrera, Michael Torres, and Levi Cohorst. Daniel Barrera asked to withdraw his name from the nomination pool. A motion and second was made for the runner-up to serve as the alternate. The motion passed. Bro. Michael Torres was elected as speaker with Bro. Levi Cohorst serving as alternate.

Nominations for the Missions Sermon: Bros. Victor Rice, Daniel Barrera, Ryan Smith, Danny Mendoza. A motion and second was made for the runner-up to serve as the alternate. The motion passed. Bro. Daniel asked to withdraw his name from the nomination pool to give others the opportunity. Bro. Danny Mendoza was elected as the speaker with Bro. Victor Rice serving as alternate.

Moderator Bro. Tommy Estes asked if anyone would like to remove from the table any items for consideration.

Bro. Curtis Gilbert made a motion to remove from the table the proposed recommendation to be added under Article VIII, Section 4 of the Articles of Agreement. (The proposal is listed in the 2022 Minute Book.) The motion was seconded and passed. Bro. Gilbert spoke to the proposal and reminded the assembly that this was the job of the committee to flesh out the job description in greater detail for the Secretary-Treasurer of Missions. The assembly was reminded that the change to the Articles of Agreement would need to go back to the Churches for vote before a vote for adoption could be taken next year. A motion and second was made to send the proposed recommendation to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The motion passed.

**Proposed recommendations for the Secretary/ Treasurer of Missions To be added under Article VIII, Section 4 of the Articles of Agreement**

**Article VIII, Section 4, of the Articles of Agreement reads:**

**It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to disperse of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.**

**Proposed Addition to Article VIII, Section 4 of the Articles of Agreement:**

**The Secretary/Treasurer shall: (1) visit as many mission/project locations, local association meetings, mission rallies, and churches as reasonably possible during the year; (2) encourage more churches and local associations to call missionaries in their respective areas; (3) encourage missionaries and sponsoring churches to be open and receptive to missionary training opportunities; (4) and encourage missionaries and projects to set a goal, each year, of getting off MBA support as soon as possible to give an opportunity for new sponsoring churches and missionaries.**

Bro. Justin Gatlin made a motion to remove from the table the proposed resolution concerning credit card usage by the Secretary-

Treasurer of Missions. (The resolution is listed in the 2022 Minute Book.) Bro. Gatlin spoke to the need for the Secretary-Treasurer of Missions to have a credit card to conduct needed business. The motion was seconded and passed. The resolution passed.

Bro. Justin Gatlin made a motion to remove from the table the proposed amendment to the mission policy. (The amendment is listed in the 2022 Minute Book.) The motion was seconded and passed. Bro. Gatlin spoke to the need for Bro. Danny Mendoza, and men in the future who would serve as the Secretary-Treasurer of Missions, to be able to set aside an amount of his salary as ministerial housing allowance. The officers of the association would be authorized to change the ministerial housing allowance as the Secretary-Treasurer requested. A motion and second was made. The amendment passed.

**Proposed resolution: The Secretary-Treasurer shall be authorized to obtain a credit card on behalf of the Association to support the completion of his duties. It may be used for expenses including, but not limited to lodging, meals while traveling, and office supplies. Supporting receipts shall be retained for a period of three years or the current IRS requirement, whichever is longer, and any balance on the card shall be paid from the MBA account by the assistant Secretary-Treasurer at the end of each month. This card may not be used for expenses already compensated in other ways (e.g. reimbursement of mileage expense at the current IRS rate).**

**Explanation: The Secretary-Treasurer is currently paying hotels and related expenses out of his own pocket, and waiting for reimbursement. If we allow him to take out a business credit card, he would be able to avoid this difficulty. Holding this card in the name of the MBA of Texas would separate it from his personal finances in case of audit, and having the Assistant Secretary-Treasurer pay off the bill would maintain accountability over the use of funds. Additionally, rewards points would provide a modest perk to supplement the Secretary-Treasurer's salary. Proposed amendment to the mission policy: To rename the current Section IX as Section X, and introduce a new Section IX which reads: "Compensation for the Secretary-Treasurer shall be determined annually by the messengers, but the officers of the Association shall be authorized to designate a portion of that compensation as a ministerial housing allowance." Explanation: Under IRS**

**Publication 517, an ordained minister can receive a housing allowance for the type of work that the Secretary-Treasurer carries out. Page 5 defines "ministerial services" to include: "Controlling, conducting, and maintaining religious organizations (including the religious boards, societies, and other integral agencies of such organizations) that are under the authority of a religious body that is a church or denomination. You are considered to control, conduct, and maintain a religious organization if you direct, manage, or promote the organization's activities." Designating part of his salary as housing allowance will reduce his income tax liability, increasing his net pay. Giving this authority to the officers will allow flexibility if the Secretary-Treasurer's living expenses change between meetings, while still never spending more money than the messengers have allocated. The sponsoring church of the missionaries can designate their salaries as housing, but since the Secretary-Treasurer has no sponsoring church, this must be handled at the associational level. Renumbering the sections is only because it seems to make more sense to explain the salaries first in Sections VIII and IX, and then to explain the possible special case in Section X**

**Respectfully submitted,**

**Justin Gatlin**

**Alvin Missionary Baptist Church**

Mission Report:

Bro. Danny Mendoza, Secretary-Treasurer of Missions, was recognized to conduct the Missions section of the meeting and to bring the annual report. (The annual report and audit can be seen in the appropriate sections of the State Minute Book.) Bro. Mendoza thanked the Messengers and Churches of the MBA of Texas for the many years of support, encouragement, and prayers for the work of the MBA of Texas.

Bro. Mendoza recognized the State Missionaries and projects requesting support for the upcoming fiscal year from the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas to speak to the Messenger Assembly sharing thoughts for their respective work.

Missionaries:



Bro. Victor Rice, Shiloh MBC, San Antonio, TX, gave thanks to the Lord and the assembly for being able to serve the San Antonio area as a Missionary. The church has seen growth this past year and is expecting for such growth to continue. In the last year, fifteen people were saved and has brought great excitement to the church. The priority is soul-winning, however, the church desires to locate a permanent facility to help with regular ministries along with the soup kitchen outreach. The work is sponsored by Northside Baptist Church, Snyder, TX, with Bro. Ron Davis as Pastor. The request is for \$2,800.00 per month.

Bro. Glenn McCarver, Borderland Missionary Baptist Church, El Paso, TX, shared the excitement of the great work of God in his church and family in the past year. From salvations to men surrendering to the ministry, Bro. McCarver has been greatly encouraged. He asked the assembly to pray for the work being done among the military and local communities along with housing needs in El Paso that has seen great prices in rent. Also, he asked for continued prayers regarding a permanent location. The work is sponsored by Northside Baptist Church, Snyder, TX, with Bro. Ron Davis as Pastor. The request is for \$2,800.00 per month.

Bro. David Smith, Lifeline Baptist Church, Mansfield, TX, spoke to the Messengers about the work the Lord is doing in that area. The church has called its first Student Pastor (student at TBI) and is excited about the future. Also, a local church in our association closed its doors and deeded the land to Lifeline BC. At this time, the five acres is not suitable for the church to build, but the land is worth approximately \$550,000.00 with a buyer confirmed. In the last year, the church set up a Ladies Auxiliary program, held a Faith Promise Missions Conference, led fifteen people to the Lord, and became the sponsoring church for an international Missionary. The work is sponsored by Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, Lubbock, TX, with Monty Hilliard as Pastor. The request is for \$2,935.00 per month.

Bro. Greg Devine, with 288 Church Planting, Rosharon, TX, shared how the area in which he is ministering is fastest growing and developing location in the Houston metroplex. With the current growth, an expected two million people will be moving to the surrounding areas. In the past year, the work has established several ministries to reach the diverse people groups and grow small groups with the goal of establishing a church soon. Bro. David Thompson

thanked the assembly for the support of this great work during its first year in existence. The work is sponsored by Unity Missionary Baptist Church, Richwood, TX, with David Thompson as Pastor. The request is for \$4,120.00 per month.

Projects:

Bro. Larry Watson, Landmark Missionary Baptist Church, Rockdale, TX, thanked the assembly for its continued support and prayers during the last two years to help the church stabilize and keep its doors open. The financial support has allowed the church to expand its outreach and ministries in the Rockdale community. The new members have brought an energy and spirit to the church and helped create an atmosphere of unity and work. The church has grown from a low of four to an average of twenty to twenty-five. The work is sponsored by College Station Baptist Church, College Station, TX, with Bro. James Williams as Pastor. The request is for \$1,550.00 per month.

Bro. Steven Haney, Texas Tech MBSF, Lubbock, TX, shared the importance of college ministry and the size of state universities which will often dwarf that of many communities. There have been many great improvements with the work along with fundraising for a location near campus. At this time, the MBSF is having to pay \$75 to meet on campus due to Bro. Haney not being a student. Consideration is being given at how to approach this. An off-campus location would solve such issues and give the freedom for worship, teaching, and implementation of needed programs. Please pray for the growth of the Texas Tech MBSF along with future MBSF works in the state of Texas. Bro. Hilliard thanked the assembly for the continual support and shared that the goal of securing a permanent location is close to being realized. The MBSF is officially recognized by Texas Tech University and able to hold events on campus. The work is sponsored by Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, Lubbock, TX with Monty Hilliard as Pastor. The request is for designated funds.

TBD:

Bro. Justin Gatlin gave an update concerning the work in Conroe. Bro. Joe Bozarth has retired, and Alvin MBC has taken over as the sponsorship of this work from Fellowship MBC in Pasadena who has disbanded. The property and facilities are debt free with a great

location for reaching the people of Conroe. Currently, the church is seeking a man to fill the role as Missionary in the Conroe area. The church is asking for the association to approve the funds for a Missionary once he is secured by Alvin MBC. Funds will not be sent until a man goes onto the field of Conroe. The work is sponsored by Alvin Missionary Baptist Church, Alvin, TX, with Bro. Justin Gatlin as Pastor. The request is for \$3,100.00 per month.

Requests for financial support for the upcoming fiscal year from the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas are as follows.

Missionaries:

TBD, Fellowship BC in Conroe; Alvin MBC, Alvin \$3,100.00

Bro. Victor Rice with Shiloh MBC in San Antonio; Northside BC, Snyder \$2,800.00

Bro. Glenn McCarver Borderland MBC in El Paso; Northside BC, Snyder \$2,800.00

Bro. David Smith with Lifeline BC in Mansfield; Quaker Ave. MBC, Lubbock \$2,935.00

Bro. Greg Devine in Rosharon, TX; Unity MBC, Richwood \$4,120.00

Projects:

Bro. Steven Haney with Tech MBSF in Lubbock; Quaker Ave. MBC, Lubbock Designated

Bro. Larry Watson with Landmark MBC in Rockdale \$1,550.00

A motion was made to approve all Missionaries with privilege of substitution. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Secretary/Treasurer called for a vote of the Messenger Assembly for the Missionaries recommended for Missionary Baptist Association of Texas funds.

Fellowship BC – Approved.

Bro. Victor Rice – Approved.

Bro. Glenn McCarver – Approved.

Bro. David Smith – Approved.

Bro. Greg Devine – Approved.

Bro. Larry Watson – Approved.

Bro. Steven Haney – Approved.

A motion and second was made to adopt the entire Mission Report as presented. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to keep the Christmas bonus the same (\$300.00 per Missionary) as last year. The motion passed.

A motion and second to raise the salary of the Secretary-Treasurer of Missions to \$2,800.00 per month. An amendment was made and seconded to raise the salary to \$3,150.00 per month. The amendment passed. The original motion with amendment passed.

A motion and second was made that the salary of Association Clerk Bro. Paul Clark remain at \$2,300.00. The motion passed. A motion and second was made that the salary of Association Clerk Bro. Matt Gholson remain at \$900.00. The motion passed.

A motion and second was made to keep the offering of \$1,000.00 to ABAMedia the same as last year. The motion passed.

A motion and second to keep the same salary (\$500.00 per month) of the Office Help for the Secretary/Treasurer of Missions was made. The motion carried.

A motion to rescind the vote for the offering for the \$1,000.00 to ABAMedia due to them not being present at the meeting was made. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion and second was made to raise the salaries to \$300 for the salaries of the Enrollment and Finance Committee. An amendment and second was made to make the raise \$400.00. The amendment passed. The original motion passed.

Various announcements were given, and the morning session was closed with Scripture Reading of Romans 5:1-5 and prayer by Bro. Larry Watson. The meeting was adjourned until 2:00 pm Wednesday afternoon.

### **Wednesday Afternoon at 2:00 pm – 120 Attendees**

Bro. Aaron Bryan led the assembly in singing “Joy Unspeakable” and “I Will Sing the Wondrous Story.” Bro. Danny Mendoza read Luke 7:36-42 and then led the assembly in a time of prayer.

Assistant Moderator, Bro. Justin Gatlin, called for the following reports for the afternoon session.

#### **History & Archives Committee:**

Bro. Michael Thompson spoke to the report and shared how the national and state committees continue to progress in the research and documentation of historical moments of the association along with advancing in the digital realm with the use of the website, etc. The committee meets throughout the year and invites anyone to attend. A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Bro. Michael Thompson made a motion that the current committee men stand as nominees with privilege of substitution. The motion was seconded and passed.

#### **Texas Mission Development:**

Bro. Jim Slocumb, Director of TMD thanked the churches and members for fifty years of encouragement, prayer, and financial support. In the fiftieth year of this great work, the largest offering was received and more money continues to be given out in support of the Lord’s work through the MBA of Texas. There are many requests forthcoming, so TMD asks that everyone continue to pray for how they can support this great work. Sis. Glenda Slocumb Gooldy held a drawing, and Amy McCarver won the door prize.

Bro. Jim and his Pastor Bennie Boles, Rocky Springs MBC, presented a check to Chapelwood MBC and Woodville MBC in the amount of \$30,384.29 (to be split evenly among the two churches). A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

#### **Texas Mission Builders:**

Bro. Mike Pearson, Director of TMB, spoke to the report and shared the amazing improvements of the past year regarding equipment and tools. The TMB has worked on multiple projects this past year saving the churches of the MBA of Texas thousands of dollars on each

project. Bro. Pearson invited anyone able to join them as they serve the churches of Texas.

An announcement was made that an appreciation dinner will be held for the TMB workers on January 16, 2023, at 6:30 PM, at Pine Springs Baptist Camp.

Bro. John Bryant, Pastor of Eastside MBC, sponsoring church of TMB, thanked the assembly for the support of TMB. Bro. Calvin Gould shared a letter regarding raising funds for a truck for Bro. Mike Pearson.

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

#### Interstate & Foreign Missions:

Bro. Justin Coburn, Interim Administrator and Emergency Signer for the office of Secretary-Treasurer of Missions for the American Baptist Association (ABA), spoke to the report and shared updates regarding the family of Bro. Roger Stewart who passed away while on a mission trip to Ecuador. Sis. Gina Stewart and the boys are doing well, though they have times of struggle. Due to the nature of Bro. Stewart's passing, the committee voted to continue his salary through June 2023 to help his family during this extremely difficult time. Bro. Coburn also shared the great work being done by the Missionaries throughout the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

Bro. John Strader spoke to the report and shared that he and Bro. Justin Coburn are the Texas representatives for the committee.

A printed report was not available, so the motion was made to use the report of Bro. Justin Coburn as the Interstate & Foreign Missions report. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion and second was made to adopt the entire Interstate & Foreign Missions report. The motion passed.

Bro. Nathan Rogers was asked to offer prayer on behalf of the assembly for the Stewart and Lambert families.

#### Youth Work:

Bro. Ricky Lee, Manager of Pine Springs Baptist Camp in Laneville, TX, spoke to the report and shared that there were 2,480 campers with 228 professions of faith for the 2022 camp year. There have also been several nice additions to the camp such as a rock wall and zip line. These two items help the camp meet state requirements to be

considered a camp and retain the camp license. Jelly ball was also added and was a big hit with the campers. The camp has remodeled some of the smaller cabins and are available for use during the year. The 2023 camp year will see an increase of fees to \$150.00 to help cover the required cost for a week of camp per camper.

Bro. Chris Cates, Associate Pastor of Nevills Chapel MBC, spoke to the report and shared the dates and information for Weekend 4 Jesus retreat held in January of each year.

Bro. Doug Curtis, Manager of Bogg Springs Baptist Camp in Wickes, AR, spoke to the report and shared the camp numbers for the past camp year. He shared the news that as of August 2023, he will no longer be the Camp Manager, and for the first time in sixty years, there will be no one named Curtis at Bogg Springs. The new Camp Manager will begin serving this camp year along with Bro. Curtis. Starting in 2024, the new Camp Manager will take over and begin his tenure.

Bro. Brian Williams, Manager of Cedar Hills Baptist Youth Camp, shared information about the campground and opportunities for churches to utilize the facilities for their students.

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Ladies Auxiliary:

Sis. Kim Phillips was recognized to speak to the Ladies' Auxiliary report. The ladies met yesterday for their seventieth meeting. Over the last years, the ladies of the MBA of Texas have blessed many ministries, Missionaries, and projects over that time. For the 2023 goal, Shiloh MBC (building fund) was chosen as the project.

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Publications:

There was no printed report to be shared with the Messengers, so the Assistant Moderator, Bro. Justin Gatlin opened the floor for anyone to speak about publications.

Bro. Paul Clark, webmaster for the MBA of Texas, shared the website and the different information, audio, and databases that can be accessed through the website. Churches can also send out an email blast to the churches of Texas by contacting Bro. Clark.

Bro. Richard Crain, Interim Business Manager of Bogard Press, spoke to the report. He began in the office of Business Manager as of October 13, 2022, and expressed his thanks to Bros. Dean Grigsby and Wayne Sewell, the Sunday School Committee, Bro. Mark Clements, and the wonderful employees in Texarkana. The condition of the bookstore is sound and stable. Publications are on time and resources are holding steady. There have been new employees hired along with upgrades in transportation. He thanks everyone for the continual usage of the materials.

Bro. Mark Clements, Editor-in-Chief of Bogard Press, spoke to the report. He thanked Bros. Kyle Elkins, Larry Clements, and Bill Johnson for their support and guidance during his tenure. The winter literature should be arriving soon. The daily devotional is also available for anyone interested. The 2023 VBS materials and seminar information can be obtained by going to the Bogard Press booth. He encouraged the assembly to contact him with any questions or suggestions for the materials produced by Bogard Press.

Bro. Bill Johnson spoke to the report and shared how International Christian Publishers is publishing books in eight different languages along with two more languages soon to be utilized.

#### Benevolence:

Bro. Ryan Smith with the Texarkana Baptist Children's Home spoke to the report. Currently, there are nine children in the home with an expectation of fifteen children soon. He spoke to the blessing of having these children, but he also spoke to the hopeful blessing of no longer needing a Children's Home due to the children being loved and cared for. Until then, the home will serve children in need. The churches of Texas have generously supported the home and recently helped purchase the emergency generators for use at the home. The counseling center at the home has seven of eight apartments filled with retired Pastors and wives. The home also has a Missionary Apartment for use by Missionaries in the Texarkana area. Bro. Smith asked for prayer for the children at the home who have been through life events that no one should experience. He asked for closure and love for the children. He asked for care and compassion for these children who have no one else. He asked for prayer for the house parents who have been given an incredible responsibility that they might have peace.



A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Memorial of Preachers:

Bro. Kyle Clinton announced that in the last year, the MBA of Texas lost ten wonderful men who served the Lord faithfully for many years and have now gone to receive their reward. A moment of silence was observed, and then Bro. Kyle Clinton led in prayer and remembrance of these men.

A motion and second was made to adopt the report and to include any names that may have been overlooked. The motion passed.

Enrollment & Finance Committee:

Bro. Ernest Moyers shared the Messenger information, financial receipts, and various other information for the 2022 Messenger Meeting. The complete report will be available in the 2022 Minute Book. A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Recovery Minister:

Bro. Tommy Estes spoke to the report and reminded the assembly that recovery does not always refer to dealing with addiction. Recovery can include dealing with past hurts, stress, and emotional issues that everyone faces. He also shared that beginning Spring 2023 he will teach a Pastoral Counseling class at Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary.

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Worship Ministry:

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Media:

A motion and second was made to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Suggestions for the offering to be received during the evening session:

Bro. Jim Slocumb for his work with TMD, the Texas Tech MBSF to help purchase a building, Bro. Scott Whitfield for his work with veterans, and the office of Secretary-Treasurer of Missions for the ABA in memory of Bro. Roger Stewart.

The Messengers voted to receive the offering for the Texas Tech MBSF.

The host church stated that it did not want any reimbursement for hosting the meeting. A vote of appreciation was given to the host church from the assembly by standing.

Bro. John Strader closed the afternoon session by reading John 15:12-16 and leading the assembly in prayer.

The Messengers will reconvene at 7:00 PM for the last session of the 2022 Meeting.

### **Wednesday Evening at 7:00 pm – 204 Attendees**

The last session of the 2022 Missionary Baptist Association of Texas Annual State Meeting was opened with “When We All Get to Heaven” led by Bro. Aaron Bryan followed by a Scripture reading from Hebrews 13:20-21 and prayer led by Bro. David Thompson.

Bro. Aaron asked the congregation to join him in singing “How Great Thou Art” and then blessed the assembly with beautiful piano playing and singing.

Moderator Tommy Estes asked prayers for Bro. Justin Gatlin as he travels back to Alvin and for his church member that had a heart attack and will be having a procedure at 9:00 AM. A standing vote of appreciation was then given for Philippine Mission Development and the meal provided at lunch.

Tellers were called to the front to receive a love offering for the Texas Tech MBSF. Bro. Estes then led the assembly in prayer. The love offering totaled \$1,864.00.

Before the evening message, Moderator Tommy Estes led the assembly in a special singing of “This Little Light of Mine.”

Bro. Mike Pearson introduced the Evening Speaker, Bro. Michael Raines, Pastor of Landmark Baptist Church, Waco, TX. Bro. Pearson shared his thankfulness that Bro. Raines is his Pastor. He also spoke of Bro. Raines service in the U.S. Military and current service as a

Chaplain in the U.S. Army. Bro. Raines has recently been promoted to the position of Major.

Bro. Michael Raines' message, "Remember Who You Are," (Jude 3) reminded the assembly that we are to be contenders of the faith and faithful in all we do because of who we are and Whose we are. Bro. Wesley Veazey gave Bro. Raines the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the assembly.

The Moderator called for the Seminary Reports:

Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary:

Bro. Steve Butler, Chief Executive Officer and Dean of Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary reported the school's enrollment remains strong with 118 students this semester. There are plans to expand the distance learning programs (extension learning centers or online instruction). The finances of the school remain strong, and there are several phases of change that will be forthcoming. It is expected that TBI will become initially accredited in 2023. In March, Bro. Ray Brooks will turn 100 years old, and the Alumni Foundation is challenging everyone to raise \$100,000.00 in his honor. At the end of the current school year, Bro. Ray Brooks will become President Emeritus, and Bro. Steve Butler will become President. Bro. Butler asked that everyone continue to pray for TBI.

Mexican Baptist Institute:

Bro. Al Valladares, President of Mexican Baptist Institute, shared that the school began its fifty-fourth year of operation and has helped send leaders to establish many new churches and mission points. Bro. Matt Gholson spoke to the report along with Stephen Hill.

Central Baptist Institute:

Bro. Juan Gallegos spoke to the report on CBI.

Heritage Baptist Institute:

Bro. Gabriel Sanchez spoke to the HBI report.

A motion and second was made to adopt the school reports as given. The motion carried.

Election of Officers:

A motion and second was made to retain all current officers with privilege of substitution. The motion passed. The officers for the

2023 meeting will be Moderator Tommy Estes, Assistant Moderator Justin Gatlin, Clerks Paul Clark and Matt Gholson, and Secretary-Treasurer of Missions Danny Mendoza.

The Enrollment and Finance Committee are appointed by the Moderator.

Closing:

The Officers of the MBA of Texas thanked the Messengers for their support and prayers.

The 2022 Messenger Meeting of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas adjourned in prayer led by Bro. Steven Hill.

### **Secretary Treasurer's Annual Report for 2022**

I want to firstly thank Bro. Curtis Gilbert for his help in transitioning into this position. He has always been available and encouraging as I have sought to learn the ropes in this necessary position of service to our state association. Also, Bro. Paul Clark has kept me updated and on track as well! Thank you, gentlemen! I also have to thank our churches who have been so supportive financially to Texas Missions and for me with much encouragement as I have traveled this state. Without the support of our churches, our church planting efforts will not succeed!

I have had the blessing of spending time with EVERY missionary and supported work, as well as with each sending church in my efforts to know these works and better represent them to you all. They all have a heart for God and love sharing Christ with the lost! Amen!

I want to thank the many churches who have prayed for and supported the works of the MBA of Texas. During the 2021-2022 fiscal year, 146 churches and individuals supported the MBA on a regular basis, or at intervals through the year. 11 churches, auxiliaries, mission rallies and individuals gave a one-time offering.

**Visits:** I want to thank the 52 churches, mission rallies and local association meetings that had me come share the work of missions with them. Texas is a large state and the hearts of our people who support missions is even larger! Plus, Bro. Curtis

Gilbert and Bro. Justin Gatlin each helped represent at a meeting for me!

Statistics: 7 supported works returning for Support in the 2022-2023 Season

(Where not otherwise indicated, we are requesting at least a 3% Cost-of-Living increase.)

- Currently, the work at Fellowship of Conroe is looking for a new missionary as Bro. Joe Bozarth is not returning for support due to health concerns. However, from this office I want to extend my gratitude to Bro. Joe for his dedication and love poured into this work! God bless you, Bro. Joe! I want to thank Fellowship MBC of Pasadena for their commitment to give Fellowship of Conroe every opportunity to succeed. They have been a wonderful Sending Church! Thanks are also going out to Alvin MBC, Pastor Justin Gatlin, for taking on the role of Sending Church for this growing work!
- For the year 2021-2022 we have seen a total among these works of:  
Saved-32; Baptized-15; Joined by Letter-7; Joined by Statement-3

2022 Missionaries                      Sponsoring Church                      2022 Monthly Request

<b>To Be Determined</b> , Fellowship of Conroe Alvin MBC, Alvin, TX	\$3,100 a month (When a man is selected, on the field).
<b>Victor Rice</b> , Shiloh MBC San Antonio, Northside BC, Snyder	\$2,800 a month.
<b>Glenn McCarver</b> , Borderland BC, El Paso, Northside BC, Snyder	\$2,800 a month.
<b>David Smith</b> , Lifeline BC, Mansfield Quaker Ave MBC	\$2,935 a month.
<b>Greg Devine</b> , Rosharon, TX Unity MBC, Richwood	\$4,120 a month.

We support 2 Projects-

**Steven Haney**, MBSF Texas Tech U.

Quaker Ave MBC,	Designated Funds.
<b>Larry Watson</b> , Landmark MBC, Rockdale, Tx,	\$1550 a month.
Total Missionary Monthly Support Needed:	\$17,305 a month.
Secretary/Treasurer Support needed, Monthly:	\$2,600 a month.
Average Monthly Expenses (2021-2022):	
Office-	\$144.37
Reimbursement-	\$1,301.11
<b>Total Projected Monthly support needed for 2022-2023:</b>	<b>\$19,905.00</b>

**Finances:** The **total income for the 2021-2022 fiscal year** was \$198,909.88, **and the total expenses** were \$214,450.28, for a fiscal loss of, **\$15, 540.40.**

From December 2021 through October 31, 2022, The average monthly income was **\$18,082.72**, and the average monthly expense (including missionary support, office expenses, mileage reimbursement, Sec/Treas support) was **\$19,495.48**, giving an avg. monthly loss of **\$1,412.76**

- The ending balance on October 31, 2022 was \$71,761.12: (This figure includes the \$10,656.65 Minute Fund monies, and \$500 for Training Expense Fund.)
- Currently, the requests for financial support totals an increase of **\$1,855.00.**

There was no Resurrection Offering taken this year (my ☹oversight), yet there will be one in 2023 !

**As of October 31, 2022, the General Fund Balance:**

**\$80,743.29:** (includes: Minute Fund Balance: \$7,726.65 and \$500 Missionary Training Fund)

**Security Trust Account:** The Security Trust has a balance of **\$16,060.73.**

An **Agreed Upon Procedure** was conducted by Henry & Peters Accountants for and found “No Exceptions”

**2021 Minute Book** was printed and mailed out by International Christian Publishers at a cost of \$7,607.09.

**The MBA of Texas Website** is being maintained by Bro. Paul Clark who is always at work behind the scenes making sure it runs smoothly and updating our associational information! Thank you, Bro. Paul!

## **Seminary Reports**

### **Heritage Baptist Institute**

Greetings in the matchless name our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ! Heritage Baptist Institute and Seminary was founded in 1991 with a very defined focus of training Gospel preachers, Bible teachers, and Christian workers. We are conservative in our beliefs and practice. Our heroes are men and women of faith who love the Lord and His word, the Bible. Our goal is to help continue the ancient tradition of teaching and preaching the "faith once delivered unto the saints. The sponsoring church for HBI is Grace Missionary Baptist Church, Conroe, TX. The trustees for the school are Brother James Busby, Brother Danny Bartlett, and Brother Gabriel Sanchez. We are a member of the American Baptist Association of Theological Schools. The 2022 Spring Semester started with a real challenge. Dr. Carl Fitzgerald, President of the school passed away on January 12, 2022. He was a dedicated and faithful leader of the school for several years. He will be greatly missed by the faculty and staff of HBI. On February 12, 2022, Brother Horace Deaton, Pastor of Magnolia Missionary Baptist Church, assumed the position of president of the school.

During the Spring Semester 2022, Brother Stephen Pace, Pastor of Twinland Missionary Baptist Church was added to the faculty. Sister Maureen Fitzgerald was added to the faculty in the Fall Semester of 2022. They are an excellent addition to our faculty. Our faculty's academic and ministerial experience enhances their ability to teach with expertise and mentor with understanding. Many of our staff and administrators have years of experience, allowing them to execute their craft with passion, purpose, and genuine love for others. We are offering classes on site at Greenridge MBC, Houston, TX, Mission Bend MBC, Mission Bend, TX, and Twinland MBC, Houston, TX. Classes are also offered on Zoom and by correspondence. We offer classes in English and Spanish. Sister Lavena Deramo, registrar for the school, reported that we have 32 students enrolled for the Fall Semester 2022. That is a welcomed increase in our enrollment. HBI offers the following programs Associate of English Bible, Bachelor of English Bible, Master of English Bible, Bachelor of Theology, and Master of Theology. On September 17, 2022, we had our first

Lecture Day. Brother David Thompson, Pastor of Unity MBC, was our speaker. He spoke on the "Sovereignty of God." He delivered a challenging and inspiring lecture. HBI will host their Christmas Fellowship on December 10, 2022, at Magnolia MBC, Magnolia, TX. We want to thank those who have supported us with their prayers and offerings. We would encourage those who do not support the school to prayerfully do so. We have a great vision for the school. We hope to add more faculty, courses, programs, and services for the churches. We have a great vision, but it will take your support to carry out the vision. Yours in His Service, Horace Deaton, President

### **Texas Baptist Institute**

I would like to make a very simple report concerning Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary for this 2022-2023 school year.

First, our enrollment for this year remains strong. Between the main campus and Extension Learning Centers around the state we are teaching 118 students in this Fall Semester. Plans are being made to increase the number of Extension Learning Centers with the possibility of placing some outside of Texas.

Second, our finances are remaining strong. Thank you for your support.

Third, Trustees have adopted proposed changes in facility plans. Phase 1 will include a new parking lot, security lights, parking in front of apartments, and decorative security fencing around all properties. This is approximately a 2 million dollar project. Please help us achieve this goal.

Fourth, as of the week of February 12, 2023, we will know if we have received accreditation with the Association of Biblical Higher Education. We HAVE NOT compromised and WILL NOT COMPROMISE any of our doctrinal beliefs in the pursuit of accreditation.

Fifth, our President, Dr. Ray O. Brooks, will turn 100 in March of 2023. We will celebrate this milestone in the life of Bro. Brooks in March and at TBI Commencement in May.

Sixth and finally, at the end of this school year, the last day of June 2023, Dr. Ray Brooks will become President Emeritus and Dr. Steve Butler will assume the office of President/CEO as per the vote of Trustees.

Please continue to support financially and prayerfully Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary. Respectfully submitted.

Dr. Steve Butler CEO/Academic Dean



## **Central Baptist Institute Report**

It is with great excitement that we report the highlights of the ministry of the Central Baptist Seminary for the 2022-2023 school year. We have seen only increases in the number of students enrolled for classes in the last three years. This year, we have started with 48 students taking various courses. This increase in our enrollment has given rise to a need to travel more often to visit churches, youth meetings, individual pastors, and associational meetings in Mexico in order to promote the seminary. Our trips have given us an opportunity to communicate with our brethren and showcase our classes and future plans for the institution. It has also given us the chance to speak with young men and pastors to invite them to enroll. Last year, we began the construction of our new Seminary building. As you may remember, we were able to purchase the lot next door to our current facility, and we began the work. We hope that construction will continue through the first part of next year. We are building only as funds become available, which means that our Seminary has no debt.

This school year will be the first that our Presidential Lectures will be held in the month of April rather than in March, as it has been since our inception. We are hoping to invite one of the professors from Texas Baptist Institute to be our guest speaker this year. We will keep you informed and report the outcome.

For 38 years, we have ministered by preparing men and women to bePer serve God. Throughout this time, many of you have partnered with us by praying, visiting, sharing in the physical labor, and sending offerings. We thank you from the boPom of our hearts and ask you to take the time to make a trip to visit and encourage us and see for yourself what God is doing in Cd. Acuña. We also ask that you continue to pray for us as we continue to minister for the Lord. May God continue to richly bless you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Juan Abiel Gallegos  
President, Central Baptist Seminary

## **Mexican Baptist Institute**

We want to thank the churches of the Texas MBA for your prayers and support. Thank you for your regular monthly support for the day to day operaPons of MBI; thank you for supporting the Mexican mission work.

We started the school year with 24 classroom students and 10 online. All have remained faithful through this first semester. Upon graduation, and sometimes, even before they graduate, our students

respond to the call of our Lord Jesus, they go on the mission field. This is what MBI is all about... putting more men on the field; more men on the battle line; on the offensive, knocking on the gates of hell, and rescuing the soul of men and women, that the devil thinks are already his.

The times that we are living demand from those of us that call ourselves ChrisPans, Decisions, commitments, perseverance and sacrifice. This is no time to get comfortable; this is no time to do our will; the Lord Jesus is seeking men that love Him more, than they love themselves. This world is not our home; we are only passing through. We cannot afford to squander our life and the short time that God allows us to spend on this earth. These are principles and values that we teach and emphasize to our students.

This last year, another mission work has been established by our alumni in the state of Veracruz; another mission established in the state of Michoacan; and two of our graduates have filled pulpits that were vacant, in Muna, Yucatan and in Tipikal, Yucatan.

Through our student mission trips, that we have during the year, our students are inspired and encouraged to consider the need of new mission works in cities and areas where there is no ChrisPan influence. We invite pastor and church leaders to join us on these mission trips; see our students doing what they have been taught; see the needs of missionaries already on the field. Allow the Holy Spirit to speak to your heart.

The need for more churches to partner with MBI with regular monthly support is ever present. I ask you, churches and pastors of the state of Texas, to prayerfully consider putting the Mexican Baptist Church on your prayer list and on regular monthly support. I invite you to come down to Mexico, and let us go visit these mission works.

We will be closing our first semester on December 2nd. The New Liberty BapPst Church of Garland, Texas, lovingly invites the churches and brethren, to join them in building up our Students' Christmas fund, to be divided among our students and teachers this Christmas season. Be as generous as you can. Being this is the season of giving, you can have a part in making our students' Christmas, a little merrier. God bless you all!

Respectfully submitted,

New Liberty Baptist Church, Garland, Texas Mexican Baptist Institute  
Matt Gholson, Pastor Al Valladares, President

## **History and Archives Report**

The History and Archives Committee met twice during the associational year. The first meeting was during the Tuesday afternoon of the 2021 Messengers Meeting and the second was hosted at Greenville, TX May 24, 2022. This is a new schedule for the meetings. It was agreed at the Greenville meeting that this plan had worked well and that the next meeting would be held in Mt Pleasant during the afternoon of November 15, 2022.

The main topic of discussion was the new website which is owned by the MBA of Texas. The quality and ease of use of the site continues to be developed and maintained by Bro. Paul Clark. The work of Bro. Clark and his granddaughter, Ruth Maness, on behalf of the national committee was also reported. This work is on a database, harvesting missionary data from the ABA Yearbooks to present a comprehensive list of all missionaries who have served under the banner of the ABA since its first session in 1925. The 100th session is scheduled to take place in 2026. This material is already viewable online and almost complete.

The digitizing of the various local associational minute books and the Baptist Monitor is continuing to be a project of various local associations and the state committee. Hosting these files on the state website is possible and desirable.

The care of Historical Memorial Markers and the Sweet Gum Grove Museum are also a continuing concern and ongoing effort.

Respectfully submitted

Michael D. Thompson, Chairman

Paul Clark, Mike Fodge, Curtis Gilbert, Roddy Rodgers

Ryan Youngblood

# TMD Annual Report

## TMD ANNUAL REPORT for FALL 2022



“Grace to you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank my God, making mention of thee always in my prayers, Hearing of thy love and faith, which thou hast toward the Lord Jesus, and toward all saints;” PHILEMON 1:3-6

### GIVING

The faithful, consistent FROM OUR SUPPORTING CHURCHES THE LAST 50 YEARS has made TMD very successful in financially helping our MBA Missions and Struggling churches with their land and building needs. Presently TMD has presented over THREE AND A QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS to our Projects.

We are so sincerely excited for your participation and support. We rejoice also for your eager help on the selecting of our quarterly projects. There are many needs for financial help on buildings and lands among our supporters. We continue to receive many requests each year from churches and missions needing this financial help. We regret that we can only help those projects receiving a majority vote.

2022 was a RECORD year as we joyfully celebrated our 50th ANNIVERSARY

Those receiving TMD help this last year are as follows:

- 4th QTR 2021 Woodglen MBC of Spring, TX \$40,463.31
- 1st QTR 2022 Missionary Baptist Corsicana, TX -\$36,460.47
- 2nd QTR 2022 Shiloh Mission San Antonio, TX \$35,674.31
- 3rd QTR 2022 Chapelwood MBC and

Woodville MBC -\$30,384.29 (\$15,192.14) (\$15,192.14)

THE FOUR QUARTERS TOTALED ----- \$142,982.38

These projects were very grateful for the faithful giving of our TMD supporters which is now near 150. We sincerely commend and love everyone of them.

We sincerely thank you all for your prayers and faithfulness. Upcoming Presentation for 3rd Quarter:

Chapelwood MBC of Huntsville and Woodville MBC of Woodville, will be presented during the MBA of TX. in November.

Our 4th Quarter Project is Sulphur Springs MBC of Mt Pleasant.

Please join us as we pray that more of our Texas churches will consider joining us in our mission of helping our TEXAS MISSIONS AND CHURCHES with their land and building needs.

Respectfully submitted, Jim Slocumb - Director

### **Texas Mission Builder's Report**

Texas Mission Builders Report to the MBA of Texas 2022 Texas Mission Builders have had a great year serving the churches of the MBA of Texas. The Lord has been gracious keeping us safe, with many miles traveled to reach the churches that have been waiting on our assistance. Even though the cost of travel and construction are very high, the churches of the ABA in Texas have continued to make improvements and additions to their facilities, as they continue to reach out with the gospel to their communities and the world. We are so thankful for the opportunity to assist in these projects. At the time of this report, these are the projects worked on this year: Sulphur Springs MBC, Mt. Enterprise - New Roof on Outbuilding TBI, Henderson - Apartment Cabinets Iglesia Bautista Betel MBC, Houston-Interior remodel Landmark MBC, Texas City - Sign Repair LifeBridge MBC, Deer Park -Bathroom Remodel Fostoria Oaks MBC, Cleveland - New Roof Parkwood MBC, Buna, - Second Story Framing Avery MBC, Avery - Interior remodel Liberty Hill MBC, Mt. Pleasant - Install Steeple Maple Grove MBC, Minden - Roof Repair Concord MBC, Zavalla- Second floor framing, dry wall, and flooring Magnolia MBC, Zavalla - New Roof Woodville MBC, Woodville - Roof Repair Chapelwood MBC, Huntsville - Interior Remodel Pine Springs Camp, Laneville - Cafeteria Roof Repair Eastside MBC, Jacksonville - Exterior Remodel Logansport MBC, Logansport- Exterior Additions Emmanuel MBC, Greenville-Outdoor Building Heritage MBC, Tyler- New Roof If you are considering a project for your mission or church, don't hesitate to request our help. It is our God called mission to serve all that need our help. 2023 is looking to be as busy as ever. The Lord has blessed

TMB with some new regular workers. We are always in need of additional volunteers. If you have time and are interested, come join us at our work sites. We have two complete build projects as well as several large remodel jobs on the list for next year. We could use your help. Replacing aging equipment is always necessary. Some of our equipment is very expensive. We were able to replace our big forklift with a much newer one, thanks to the generosity of our churches and individuals with a heart to give to this ministry. We are only left with a small balance on this purchase. Thank you, Churches, for your continued support that keeps the work going on. Please continue to pray for our workers, our sponsoring church, Eastside MBC, Jacksonville, and the Board of directors that lead this work for the Lord. Respectfully Submitted, Mike Pearson, TMB Supervisor

### **Youth Report**

The youth in this generation have some interesting issues they must deal with, unlike other generations of youth in the past. The youth of today must deal with an ideology of trans- gender movement, which includes LGBTQ and what pronoun you want to identify as. The World today has our youth so confused on who or what they should be. I have talked with numerous teens and parents; they are so confused on what is true and the misinformation about the Bible or what the world says about other topics. It doesn't surprise me when we have someone come to the youth, they have no idea who Jesus is or what He has done. If you ask a Teen about something on social media, the latest fad, how they should feel, they can tell you without thinking. The world has them so focused on worldly acceptance and worldly pleasure, they leave no time for God. It doesn't help when other Youth Ministries pander to the world and are more worried about making Youth exciting and fun, instead of the foundation of the Gospel. We, the MBA of Texas need to really get behind the youth today. We as leaders in the Church today, need to teach and disciple the youth. To show them what it truly means to be a follower of Christ and how to live a Godly life, while living in this world, but not being of this world. Proverbs 22: 6 should be a key verse for our youth, we need to be vigilant and teach them the truth. Youth today want to have their voices heard, they are more vocal and bolder on how they see things. The World has taught them that its ok to go with the trends of the world, but that is a lie and all it does is confuse them even more. First, we need to show them the love of Christ, by showing God excepts all but doesn't condone their sins. World says you can be who you feel you are, the Bible says in John 10:10 "The

thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly". The Youth of today are headed for destruction if Satan has anything to do with it, but God has placed us in gap to be that difference in a youth's life, they are not just the future of Christ Church they are the now as well.

Respectfully submitted,

Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Associate Pastor/Youth Minister

Chris Cates

### **Pastor and Laymen's Council**

Pastor and Laymen's Council 2022 Moderator Kevin Clinton opened the meeting by asking bro. Michael Thompson to open with prayer. Bro. Jim Mattingly then led the congregation in singing "This is my Story." Bro. Clinton introduced Bro. Sean Collins to give the devotional. Bro. Collins used John 3:16 as his text. New pastors in the state were then recognized as well as all guests including out of state. Election of officers for 2023 were then called for and the following were elected: Moderator: Joey Williams Assist. ": Nate Smith Clerk: Robert B. Hively Assist. Clerk: Brian Finn Speaker: Levi Cohorst Alternate: Craig Duncan Bro. Mattingly led the congregation in singing another hymn, "When we all get to Heaven." Afterwards - Bro Clinton called on Bro. David Thompson to introduce the speaker Bro. Brandon Harrington to bring the annual sermon for the Pastor's and Laymen's meeting. Bro. Harrington spoke on Building Lives through Renewal using Nehemiah 1:4 as his text. He closed his message in prayer. The moderator called on Bro. Al Valladares to give the right hand of appreciation to our speakers for the morning. Mission reports were then heard until the conclusion of the meeting. There were 29 reports given representing Texas missions as well as Mexican Baptist Institute, South Pacific Missions, Prison Ministries, Macedonian Missionary Service, Macedonia Builders, Mexico, Cuba, Honduras, Indonesia, Arizona, Belize, MBSF at Texas Tech, Bangladesh, Brazil, ABA missions, Philippine Mission Development, Texarkana Children's Home, World Wide Missionary Supplies, HPB Publications and International Christian Publishers. The closing prayer was then given by Bro. Robert Hively. Respectfully Submitted, Robert B. Hively Clerk

## **Enrollment And Finance Committee Report**

Churches and Missions Represented by Letter 53

Churches and Missions Represented by Messenger 75

Messengers Reported on Church Letters 153

Visitors Reported 23

General Fund \$11,165.00

State Missions \$470.00

History and Archives \$825.00

Total Funds Received to Date 12,460.00

Prepared by : Michael Thompson Ernest Moyers

Tuesday evening attendance 240

Attendance for Wednesday morning 187

Attendance for Wednesday afternoon 120

Attendance for Wednesday night 204

## **Women's Work Report**

November 16, 2022 The Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met Tuesday, November 15, 2022. We had a wonderful meeting with 92 in attendance and we enjoyed celebrating our 70th anniversary! I am thankful for the heritage of truth that was passed down to us from generations past and for the example of faith that was set by our sisters of days gone by. I am also thankful for the faithfulness of the women who serve our Lord today. We exceeded our 2022 state project goal of \$12,000.00. As of today we have raised \$13,111.00 for the 2022 mission project, Texas Tech MBSF in Lubbock, TX, a mission outreach of Quaker Ave Baptist Church. We will continue to receive offerings through December 2022 for this worthy work. Our 2023 State Mission Project is Shiloh MBC building fund, Missionary Bro. Victor and Romona Rice in San Antonio, TX. We are eager to begin raising funds to help the Rice's reach San Antonio for Jesus! We are excited to see our meeting numbers picking back up after the last two very difficult years. We are thankful for the blessing of sweet fellowship with one another and we look forward to increased growth. We appreciate each church and pastor who encourage and support the women's work. In reality, this work belongs to all of us. "And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith." Galatians 6: 9-10 Because of Calvary, Kimberly Phillips, President



## **Restoration Ministry**

“When he saw the crowds, he had compassion for them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. Then he said to his disciples, “The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few; therefore pray earnestly to the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest.”” Matthew 9:36-38 ESV

The work of the gospel is a miraculous work of regeneration. The Gospel that saves is also the Gospel that heals and transforms hearts and minds into the character of Jesus. This healing journey is different from person to person, but it is all a recovery from sin and sin tendencies. Recovery ministry is at the heart of the work of the Gospel. It is the power to save, and transform any human heart who believes. More and more people today suffer from addictive tendencies, over-eating, mental illnesses and other hurts, habits and hangups that destroy lives and relationships. According to research by Johns Hopkins Medicine one in four Americans today suffer from some form of mental illness. Suicide is now one of the leading causes of death in adults aged 15-24. As our Pastors and Churches endeavor to evangelize the lost and equip the saints we must realize these statistics do not just apply to society. These people are our church members, and they are members of the communities we are called to minister to. These people are our deacons, pastors and leaders. Let's pray according to Jesus' words in Matthew 9:36-38 to see with His eyes of compassion, and move to carry out the harvest of healing and recovery, all for Jesus.

Respectfully submitted, LifeBridge Baptist Church  
Pastor Brandon Harrington

## **Benevolence Report**

Greeting to Church Messengers and Guests: The outreach of the churches to needful children continues to be a blessing to the kiddos, the caring and administrative staff, and to the churches who support it with finances, prayers, and in-kind support. The trustees are happy to report the following as specific areas of improvement to your ministry. Here then is an update on children of the Home, staff, building and grounds, farm, and counseling center. KIDS: Several of the children have been saved and subsequently baptized at Northern Hills Missionary Baptist Church. We praise God for this reality of precious young souls now bound for heaven. We continue to minister to many children through the Miller County Department of Human Services. All the children enjoyed a fun vacation at Beaver Lake in Oklahoma this year. Churches are encouraged to recommend needful

children to this marvelous Home of a safe, spiritual, and physical environment, and educational opportunity. STAFF: The Home has adequate room for more children than we receive, but it cannot be done without adequate caring staff. We do have additional house parents coming in the next few weeks as soon as they can arrange the placement of their physical goods. Messengers are asked to make these opportunities known in the churches for those who may wish to spend some time in this ministry. We are all happy to have staff members who stay with us for many years. Crys Adams, office manager retired after twenty-three years of superb service to the Home. Deby Turrentine has been hired to fill that position and will be the initial contact person receiving calls.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS: The generosity of a loving church in East Texas has made it possible to have emergency generators installed for the dorms. A very special Thank You goes to Michael Dial of Delta Manufacturing and Engineering for the construction of a beautiful 1,000 sq. ft. pavilion at our playground area. Mr. Dial donated all labor and materials. His team consisted of Clay Woodyard, Michael Walker, Ivan Lemons, and Jamar Knight.

Furnished with composite wood outdoor furniture, it is a beautiful addition to the campus and a cool place for outdoor play. FARM: The hay meadows have been productive and a new piece of equipment is being tried out for making the hay go much further. It should help us make it through the winter. Several head of cattle have been sold this year and some purchased to keep the herd healthy. Doney Blackerby and Byron Myers are keeping the farm operation in good shape.

COUNSELING CENTER: The sewer systems at the counseling center have reached the end of their service and replacement became necessary. A new system at the four-plex has been installed and a new one for the duplexes is being installed. Cost for the two systems is about \$40,000.00. Only one apartment remains available for a needful, qualifying couple or single. Any ministry couple or single needing it should contact the trustee chairman, Allen Hagood. The trustees and staff express deep thanks for your confidence in us to administer the operation of the Home on your behalf. Please keep us all in your prayers. Respectfully Submitted, Texarkana Baptist Children's Home Allen Hagood, Chairman Fred A. Penny, Secretary-treasurer Dr. W. A. Dillard Doney Blackerby Dr. Nathan Rogers

### **Worship Report**

Psalm 100:1-2 says, "1 Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all ye lands. 2 Serve the LORD with gladness: Come before his presence with singing."

In my lifetime, the subject of Worship has caused a great divide in Christianity. Battles of “bands or no bands”, “clapping or no clapping”, “new songs or old songs” have split churches faster and deeper than any doctrinal or moral divide could. Lost in the mess is the beautiful gift of Worship that God has given to His people.

Psalm 100 makes it clear and simple that Worship is a joyful act of a redeemed people to give honor and praise to their Creator and Redeemer. When congregations gather on Sundays, the honor to lift our voices joyfully to God and come before Him with singing cannot be overstated. We get to praise the One who saved us, who made us heirs with Christ, and has prepared a home in eternal heaven for us.

Worship is too important to be dismissive of styles and methods. But it is also too vital for us to dissolve into heated battles of preference. As you attend Worship services, approach the singing with a joyful heart and lift your voice to God in praise. Pray for those who lead that God would lead them to choose Christ-honoring music (new and old) that allows each worshipper to lift their hearts in praise. And no matter your preference, lift up your voice and sing joyfully!

Respectfully Submitted,  
Steven Ridings

### **Media Report**

In 1440, Johann Gutenberg invented the moveable type printing press. Producing books became more than 150 times faster and understandably less expensive. The first major book printed in this new revolutionary way was the Bible suddenly unlocked to at least the upper classes. About 400 years later, a set of inventors created the “wireless telegraph” – what we would call the radio. In 1923, when only 1 American in 100 owned a radio, the Calvary Baptist Church in New York City was already operating its own radio station. When Ronald Reagan was president, the Christian Broadcast Network leased transponders on the very first television satellite.

Christians have always taken advantage of new kinds of media to reach the world with the gospel and to disciple the saved. Still, modern technology has made it easier than ever. Churches can now offer a high-quality stream or recording of their services on platforms like Facebook and YouTube for less than the cost of a single traditional TV camera. With various studies estimating that about three out of every four people visit your church website before visiting your church, this is the first impression that most visitors will receive. People like Brother Brandon Jones with ABA Tech ([abatech.org](http://abatech.org)), Brother Travis Robinson with MacTech (<https://www.macedonianms.org/mactech-technology-ministry>), and Brother

Jonathan “Dub” West with ABA Media ([abamedia.org](http://abamedia.org)) help churches purchase and install these systems, along with other features from graphic design to setting up online giving.

On the frontiers of mission, Brother Chris Meek (a member of Alvin MBC) has produced an app that will allow translators to bring audio Bibles to bibleless peoples, updating as the translation is still in progress ([alvinmbc.com/oralbible](http://alvinmbc.com/oralbible)). Grace Missionary Baptist Church of Conroe, Texas, provides 40 years of sermon outline newsletters for free online ([sotwtx.com](http://sotwtx.com)). Texas Baptist Institute and Heritage Baptist Institute provide high-quality Christian education worldwide through audio-visual streaming.

While books, radio, TV, streams, and apps can never replace the gathering of the saints, we should wisely use these means that God has provided to carry out the Great Commission. Our message can never change, but may we proclaim God’s truth with a loud voice through every vessel that can bear it.

Respectfully submitted,

Justin Gatlin

Alvin Missionary Baptist Church

### **Interstate and Foreign Missions Report**

Psalm 116:15 says, “Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints.” Our association was saddened, stunned and in shock with the passing of our Secretary Treasurer, Dr. Roger Stewart. Bro. Roger was a great man, he was God’s man and he had a great heart for missionaries. Thank you all for your prayers and expressions of love to his family during this trying and difficult time.

At our last ABA meeting held in June in Orlando, FL, I was placed as emergency signer on the accounts of the American Baptist Association. We had never had one in the past and never needed one, but God knows what is ahead. Bro. Roger and I got that finalized about a month before his passing. Because of this, our missionaries and other expenses out of the office in Texarkana have all been taken care of.

In October, the executive standing missionary committee met on October 25, 2022 at the Baptist Bookstore with 22 of 25 in attendance either in person or via zoom. The following motions were passed:

To extend Bro. Roger’s Benefit Package to Sis. Gena Stewart until the end of June 2023.

To add Bro. Jim Nixon as emergency signature on all bank accounts.

To authorize Bro. Justin Coburn usage of the mission office credit card to take care of any assorted mission office expenses that may arise.

To add Bro. Justin Coburn's name on the 3 CD accounts.

To allow Bro. Justin Coburn the use of the Mission vehicle while taking care of his temporary duties associated with the mission business.

To authorize Bro. Justin Coburn to serve in an administrative role until a Secretary Treasure of Missions is elected by the messengers of the American Baptist Association convening on June 20-22, 2023 in Spokane, WA.

To take care of the funeral expenses of Bro. Roger Stewart.

The good men of the Standing Missionary Committee are checking on their assigned missionaries each month and helping to promote missions and our associational work. I will promote and handle the financial side and the administrative, office work. Our Lord said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Our field is the world. I'm thankful for every missionary of the American Baptist Association. We currently have 152 recommended missionaries serving in 28 States, 29 foreign countries, with 13 being newly

recommended from the 2022 national meeting. Since that meeting in June, the missionaries have reported 2,452 professions of faith, 331 baptisms and 75 by letter or statement. For that, we praise the Lord! Please remember and promote the special Thanksgiving Missions Offering, the goal is 350,000.

Thank you for sending missionaries, for praying for missionaries, for supporting missionaries and for being a friend to missionaries. Please continue to pray for the mission's office, Sis. Karen, Sis. Gena and myself. Don't hesitate to reach out to us if we can be of assistance. The fields are white unto harvest and we pray for more laborers. May God continue to bless the churches, missionaries and works of our great association. Keep Preaching! Keep Praying! Keep Planting! Until the whole world hears, "Jesus saves!"

Respectfully submitted,  
Justin Coburn

## **Guidelines for Hosting Messenger Meeting**

### **Things To Do Before Coming To The Meeting:**

Unless your church has a very large sanctuary, you will need to make arrangements with a motel or civic center that can provide two large meeting rooms on Tuesday. What about rental fees? Will a room or hall be available for displays, with tables and ample electrical outlets? A motel that can provide up to 75 rooms with a quoted and locked in rate. This could be more than one motel, but they should be close to each other. How far is it to a good, clean RV Park? What about the airport? Shuttle service, taxi, or church van to and from?

### **Things To Do After You Have Been Selected As Host:**

- Will the motel require you to put down a deposit to hold the room block?
- Secure a meeting room with a capacity of 150 for Pastor's and Laymen's Council for Tuesday. Piano and/or organ, PA system with floor microphones required.
- Provide a room for about 150 for Ladies' Auxiliary meeting on Tuesday, same requirements. These rooms should be far enough apart so that they do not disturb each other. Ladies will need tables for registration, clerks, etc. Nursery for small children helpful. Host Ladies Auxiliary is responsible for Program during session.
- Will coffee, donuts, cookies, juice, etc. be provided? Food store might donate these. • The Chamber of Commerce may provide lists of restaurants, maps, interesting sites.

### **The Main Sessions:**

- Meeting room for the messenger meeting that can seat 350 or more.
- Sound and recording system, floor microphones.
- Piano and/or organ, two tables and podium on stage area.
- Coffee, cookies, nursery for small children (who will staff?), stage decorations.
- Song sheets or hymnals, CD player connected to sound system for background accompaniment. Wednesday night special music must be held to allotted time.
- Will city, county, officials appear for welcome?
- A welcome letter to clerks for inclusion in Minute Book.
- Contact motel manager to assure that plans agreed on early are intact.
- Send letters of welcome and info to each church, two to three months in advance. • Two months in advance send articles to The Baptist Monitor.

## **Doctrinal Statement of the MBA OF TEXAS**

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; 2 Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 2&19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 2&11-19; Matt. 25:41; 2 Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; 2 Cor. 5:21; 1 Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; 2 Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in 1 Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (1 Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostle-ship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; 1 Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; 1 Peter 4:10, 11; 2 Tim. 3:16, 17). The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus.

9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocency until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all man- kind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).

10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all man- kind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; 1 Peter. 2:24; 3:18; 2 Peter. 3:9; 1 John 2:2).

11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 2&1-7; Acts 1:9-11; 1 Cor. 15:42-58; 1 Thess. 4:13-18). 12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, ( John 14:1-6; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; 2 Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).

13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. &9-11; 1 Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5). 14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. &35-39; Heb. 10:39; 1 Peter 1:5).

15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27; 25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; 2 John 8; Rev. 22:12).



16. We believe Jesus Christ , during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 1&15-18; 2&19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 2&19, 20; Acts. &12, 3& Rom. 6:4; 1 Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in 1 Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; 1 Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

## **Statement of Mission Policy**

### **SECTION I**

We hold, as Churches composing the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church, and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart, or send out missionaries is wholly within the rights of each church regardless of the opinions or vote of the messengers.

### **SECTION II**

The Messengers of churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not consider requests for mission support unless it is a church associated with, and sub- scribing to, the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### **SECTION III**

- I. State Mission work shall be defined as that which is used to assist churches to fulfill the Great Commission:
1. Reach the Lost,
  2. Baptize the saved,
  3. Teach the baptized church member.

These works may consist of:

Work to establish a new church.

Work with existing church to prevent its demise.

II. Special mission projects that do not include all three points of the Great Commission may be considered for designated funds. (E.G. = missionary helpers, church or mission ministries)

We recommend that churches seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

### **SECTION V**

Each church requesting support for a missionary or mission project must submit to the office of the Secretary Treasurer of Missions, by September 15th, a detailed report of the plan of the church for its establishment of a new church or its plans for aiding in the turnaround of an existing church., or in special mission endeavors. We request a detailed report of the missionary including his age, his family living at home, his education and experience in mission work. The report must provide how the church plans to use the requested support and their financial involvement in all areas of mission work.

### **SECTION VI**

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a scriptural church, is a scriptural missionary.

## SECTION VII

Each request will be considered individually for the requested amount of support. If the MBA of Texas funds decline to \$20,000, the Secretary/Treasurer will be permitted to use his discretion to prorate the funds or offering proportionately for all request and all salaries, (with the exception of the Secretary/Treasurer because they have no direct church sponsorship). Reimbursements will not be implemented until the balance of the MBA of Texas reaches \$25,000. If a missionary is incapacitated either by an accident or illness and has to resign the mission field, his salary may continue up to six months upon request by the sponsoring church. In the event of the death of a missionary, his salary request will be given to his widow or dependent children for the ensuing six months upon request by the sponsoring church.

## SECTION VIII

Each church receiving support for their mission work shall provide the Secretary/Treasurer a monthly progress report. Support for the month will not be mailed by the Secretary/Treasurer if a report has not been received.

## SECTION IX

Compensation for the Secretary-Treasurer shall be determined annually by the messengers, but the officers of the Association shall be authorized to designate a portion of that compensation as a ministerial housing allowance.

## SECTION X

In the event the messengers are not able to meet in the annual meeting, no new recommended missionaries will be added and the current missionaries per their church recommendations, will continue to receive their support for one additional year. The current salaries will be paid with no raises added, pursuant to the terms of Section VII.

## **Articles of Agreement**

### ARTICLE I -- Name

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

### ARTICLE II -- Object

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

### ARTICLE III

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Missionary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

#### ARTICLE IV -- Nature

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

#### ARTICLE V -- Principles

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

#### ARTICLE VI -- Powers

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

#### ARTICLE VII -- Funds

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

#### ARTICLE VIII -- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same

shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

Section 6. In the event a host church or churches would not be able to fulfill an invitation for any circumstance, the trustees of the Association shall be authorized to seek out an alternate meeting place. The trustees shall follow the rule of ARTICLE IX -- Committees, Section 1 in selecting a new meeting place.

In the event that a cancellation occurs within three months of the next scheduled meeting, the trustees may be empowered with the responsibility to act in an emergency to secure another meeting location. In the event of but not limited to a national emergency, pandemic or other unforeseen event that places the messengers in danger for assembling, the trustees in counsel with the host church, by means of telephone or video conference, may have authority to cancel an annual meeting if there is a majority vote.

#### ARTICLE IX -- Committees

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each church choosing to be represented. The duty of the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed. Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

#### ARTICLE X -- Missionaries

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must

remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart and send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church. The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

**ARTICLE XI --Meetings**

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

**ARTICLE XII -- Amendments**

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.



**OFFICERS OF THE TEXAS STATE LADIES AUXILIARY**

**Texas State Ladies Auxiliary 2022 Officers**

President ----- Sheila Faske  
1400 Old Hwy 90 W, Rose City, TX 77662. 409-769-5051

First Vice-President----- Jessica Acker  
106 Orchard, Early, TX 76802. 325-200-5930

Second Vice-President-----Rachel Acker

Recording Secretary----- Joanna Bailey  
P.O. Box 1995, Andrews, TX 79714

Assist. Recording Secretary-----Vickie Rodgers  
45 CR 331, Floresville, TX 78114. 830-393-7032

Corresponding Secretary-----Judy Thompson  
235 CR 1540, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455. 903-575-7110

Treasurer-----Tammy Davis  
1601 Avenue T. Snyder, TX 79549 [sistertad777@gmail.com](mailto:sistertad777@gmail.com)  
325-515-1518

Assist. Treasurer-----Holli Robertson  
460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526. 325-574-4658

Bible and Tract Distributor-----Janet Hart  
248 FM 44E. DeKalb, TX 75559. 903-293-6898

Assist. Bible and Tract Distributor-----Janie Clark  
1030 Carr Street, Hillsboro, TX 76645. 254-580-5068

Parliamentarian-----Kimberly Phillips  
590 Youngblood Road, Huntington, TX 75949 409-382-9464

## **Women's Auxiliary Order of Business**

### **MORNING SESSION:**

9:00 — 10:00            Registration  
10:00 — 11:00            Song  
                                 Prayer  
                                 Welcome Address  
                                 Response  
                                 Necessary Business  
                                 Presentation of Resolutions  
                                 Presentation of Project Nominations  
                                 Special Music  
                                 Workshop

### **AFTERNOON SESSION:**

1:30 — 2:30            Song  
                                 Prayer  
                                 Special Music  
                                 President's Address  
                                 Program  
2:30 - 4:30            Business  
                                 Announcements  
                                 Adjournment

Goal for 2023 = \$12,500.00

Bro. Victor Rice, Shiloh, San Antonio



## President's Address

IN THE STRENGTH AND POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
BY KIMBERLY PHILLIPS, PRESIDENT

Good afternoon, my sweet, sweet sisters. We have come to the time in our agenda that makes me the most nervous, the President's Address. The first time that I was President of this wonderful organization my tongue stuck to the top of my mouth when I got up to give my address. I had heard of that happening but I never knew that a tongue could so literally stick to the top of one's mouth that it truly wouldn't come loose. Well, mine did stick so badly that I couldn't pull it loose. It seemed to me that there were long minutes of silence as I tried to get that thing loose and it wasn't budging. I was praying silent prayers as fast as my thoughts could pray while I was trying to loose that little villain. Just when I thought I was going to have to walk off of the stage in embarrassment, the Lord loosed my tongue and I took a deep breath and jumped in to my address. I probably whispered "thank you, Lord" a hundred times while I was addressing my very patient sisters that day. Here we are, quite a few years after that day, and I am pleased to announce that my tongue has become much more cooperative! At least most of the time...

It is truly my joy and privilege to worship with each of you today and to have a part in our collective Kingdom work. I am grateful to get to share with you the message that God has given me for such a time as this. I want to thank each of you who have worked to encourage local auxiliaries this year and who have labored tirelessly to raise funds for our state mission goal. You have done a great job, ladies, and I have no doubt that you will reap blessing upon blessing for your faithfulness to the work of Jesus Christ our Lord. I have been incredibly blessed to work with a wonderful group of ladies who have served as your officers for the past several years. I am thankful for the sweet fellowship we have shared as we have worked together to lead you, the wonderful group of ladies who make up the LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TX. Officers, my dear friends, you are truly an amazing, dedicated and Jesus loving group. I could not have been blessed with a more wonderful bunch of ladies to serve with. Thank you! I love each of you deeply. We are missing a very special lady, officer and friend today. Sister Betty Shaw has served in many capacities in the State Women's Auxiliary, most recently serving for several years as Secretary. She cannot be with us today because of her husband's health issues. This year's meeting will not be quite the

same without her. Sister Betty, we love and miss you so very much. My sisters, we are on a battlefield. The war that rages around us is like no other we have seen in our lifetime. The enemy is waging an organized and vicious attack. This attack began when Satan purposed to tempt Eve in the Garden of Eden and it has been escalating ever since. 1 Peter 5:8 reads, "Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour." The enemy is crouching, walking among us seeking his next victim. He wants to take us apart piece by piece and devour us. Just like the enemy began a conversation with Eve, making her doubt the truths she knew and the plans God had for her, the enemy crouches and waits for the perfect moment to roar into our thoughts and make us doubt whom we are and what Christ, in His amazing love, plans for us to do to bring Him glory. Have you heard him roar? Or maybe it was just a whisper. You're so fat. You're ugly. No one will ever really love you. You can't do anything right. You are so stupid. Don't read that Bible. You can't understand it. Your husband does not love you. You can't even love yourself. It is your fault he did it. You're guilty. Always guilty. You are such an awful parent. Your kids walked away from God. You messed that one up didn't you? They even walked away from you. You are alone because you're too awful to love. It has to be your fault. It's always your fault. God's promises aren't for you. You aren't worthy of them. They just pretend to like you. You're a total screw up. There is no way God could ever love you. He could never use you. You never make the right decision. The world would be better off without you. My precious sisters, the enemy wants to utterly destroy us. Whispering evil lies is just one of his many ploys and just like it a was successful weapon against Eve, it is a most successful weapon with women today. Do remember that Eve, with her husband Adam, had sweet, personal fellowship with God in the garden. Up to the point of the enemy's whispers to her she had never sinned. The enemy did not attack Eve because she was far from God or because she was not a beloved child of God. In fact, he attacked her because she was. Satan is still ruthlessly attacking and trying to tear apart the children of God. Jesus told Peter that the enemy wanted to sift him like wheat. (Luke 22:31) I do not think the enemy has any less gruesome plans for us. Satan wants to destroy us for the same reason he wanted to destroy Peter. He does not want us to live a victorious life and be an effective witness for the Lord. Just as Jesus prayed for Peter's faith to remain strong (Luke 22:32) Jesus prayed for us (John 17: 20). He also gave us clear instructions to help us stave off the fiery darts of the wicked and be victorious in our Christian walk. Ephesians 6:10-18 reads,

"Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel," It is very important for us to take these verses apart and find out what they truly mean. The armor that God gives us is effective only if we understand it and use it. Every piece of our armor is spiritual and is designed for spiritual battle. Verse 10 of Ephesians 6 tells us that the Lord alone holds the power and strength to defeat the enemy. This is the first thing we must be convinced of. It is dangerous to think that we have the power to fight and defeat the enemy alone. In this spiritual battle it is supremely important to know where our strength and power come from and to stand in that power and strength. The Lord has, can and ultimately will forever defeat the enemy. In verse 11 we are instructed to put on every piece of the armor of God so that we can stand against the schemes of the devil. If we use some or most of the armor that God is about to unveil for us, but not all of it, we leave ourselves open and vulnerable to spiritually deadly attacks. This passage makes it clear that we are to be certain to have on every piece of our armor at all times. Like Eve, we never know when to expect the enemy's most brutal attack. Verses 12 and 13 tell us who we wrestle or battle against and why it is so important to make certain to have on the whole armor of God. We do not war against flesh and blood. We are at war against principalities and powers and the rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness in high places. This is why we must not fight in our own strength or rely on our own power but The Lord's, who has already won the victory in spiritual places. Verse 14 tells us that we need to have on our belt of truth. This is the first piece of armor mentioned and there is good reason for that. Our belt of truth anchors every other part of our

armor. It also holds the tools that we will need to be prepared for defensive warfare. When a Roman soldier went to battle he wore a belt that had many places notched and sewn on it for him to hang his equipment. A good way for us to understand this might be to think of a policeman's belt. Police officers hang their weapon and flashlight and many other articles they might need to defend themselves and others on their belts. On our belt of truth we hang knowledge that we have gained from God's Word to use when we need it in battle. Did you get that? When we study God's Word we are adding truth tools to our belt to pull out and use during attacks from the enemy. For example, the enemy might tell you that you are so messed up that God cannot possibly love you like he loves someone else. You grab Jeremiah 31:3 off of your belt of truth and throw it at him. "The Lord hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee." Voila! You defeated that attack with one the tools hanging from your belt of truth. Our knowledge of truth is of vital importance in our battle against the enemy. Verse 14 also tells us to have on our breastplate of righteousness. It is significant that the Roman Soldier's belt attached to his breastplate to hold it in place. Righteousness cannot come except through truth. At salvation a breastplate is issued to each repentant sinner. The breastplate is designed by God to protect our chest, our heart from evil deception and attacks from the enemy. The breastplate symbolizes authority. On every soldier's breastplate is the symbol of the kingdom he represents. The breastplate of the believer is a symbol of the authority of Jesus Christ over our lives and has His name stamped on it. Remember that we are not made righteous through works of our own but through the blood of Jesus and His righteousness imputed or credited to our account. Romans 4:20 through 24 reads, "He (Abraham) staggered not at the promise of God to unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; And being fully persuaded that, what he (God) had promised, he was able also to perform. And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness. Now it was not written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to him; But for us also, to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead;" I want you to get this. The Lord covers us with His righteousness, His breastplate of authority. Verse 15 of Ephesians 6 warns us to always have our feet dressed with the preparation of the gospel of peace. To understand this we must first know what the gospel of peace is. We know that the word "gospel" means "good news," referring to the sacrifice that Jesus made so that we could have salvation. As a result, this brings us peace. We are called to

share the good news of Christ with the world. Our feet need to always be prepared to go and do just that. Romans 10:15 " ..How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace and bring glad tidings of good things!" Ephesians 6:16 instructs us to above all take the shield of faith that is able to quench all the fiery darts that the wicked will use in the attack against us. Listen to what God's Word shares with us about the shield. Psalms 28:7, "The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusteth in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise him." Psalms 3:3, "But thou, O Lord, art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of mine head." Ladies and gentlemen, The Lord is our shield. With faith in Him we need not fear the fiery darts of the enemy. In Him we are safe and secure. Our hearts trust in Him and we are helped. He is our refuge, our savior. He saves us from the enemy's violence. comforting? Isn't that beautiful and In verse 17 of Ephesians 6 we are told to take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit. We understand that we receive salvation when we accept Jesus as our personal Savior. Acts 16:31, "And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house." John 5:24, " Verily, verily I say unto you, He that hearth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is cast from death unto life." Salvation is not something we can work for. It is the free gift of God. Just like our breastplate of righteousness, the Lord puts our helmet of salvation on for us when we receive Jesus Christ. Salvation then becomes our helmet and covers our head where our mind and thoughts reside. We know that this is where the enemy begins all of his attacks. If he can make us think it, he can convince us to believe it. Then we will become it. After we are saved we are to keep our minds focused on the truths of God. This is absolutely critical to living a life that is pure before Him and to aid in resisting temptation that the enemy fires at us almost constantly. Focusing on the one who saved us helps us to resist thoughts that could cause us to sin. Satan wants us to be taken captive by his whispers and condemnations. He wants us to believe that we do not have any power over those attacks. That is absolutely not true. The helmet of salvation gives us the protection we need to reject his lies and to choose to believe truth. The sword of the Spirit is the only offensive weapon given to us. Verse 17 identifies this as the word of God. The word translated from the Greek for "word" in this verse is "Rhema." Rhema is the spoken word of God. When we are in need of our offensive weapon we pull tools or verses from our belt of truth and speak the word of God. This is the only thing that protects us and fights the enemy.

"For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart." Hebrews 4:12. The word of God is a very powerful weapon. It is the same weapon that Jesus used when He was being tempted by Satan in the wilderness. (Matthew 4:1-11) Jesus was tempted three times by Satan. All three times He answered with the word of God. Jesus Christ, the Son of God, an equal part in the Godhead, spoke the written word of God to defeat the enemy and that is exactly what we must do if we expect to be effective against the evil one. Remember, as we get in the Word, study and learn the Word we are adding tools to our belt of truth, the belt that holds our weapons. When we are facing an attack of the enemy we pull scripture from that belt and wield it toward the enemy just like Jesus did. I want to stress this. To have a weapon to use against the evil one we must know, really know the Word of God. Last, we are told to pray always. Verse 18 of Ephesians 6 is not the only time we are told to always be in prayer. 1 Thessalonians 5:17 reads, "Pray without ceasing." I daresay there is no sweeter fellowship than when we spend time with our Lord in prayer. When we lay our praise and thanksgiving, our burdens and concerns at His feet and worship Him we connect with the Lord intimately, personally. When we shed tears of sorrow or praise and tell God our most private thoughts and fears while lying in His arms in prayer we grow in our dependence on God and our trust of Him. When we pray for each other we are obedient to the command to watch out for one another and take each other's needs to our Father. In prayer, our love for God grows. We tap into God's power in prayer. When we pray in the Spirit we are in fellowship with the Father, submitted to His leadership and guidance. Then we can pray in submission to the Spirit who always leads according to the Father's will. What a precious piece of our armor is prayer. Now I want to share with you something that I think is super exciting. In Ephesians 1:3 we read "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ." Let me remind you of verse 12 of Ephesians 6, "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." Did you know notice the phrase in chapter 1:3, "heavenly places" and in 6:12 "high places?" The words heavenly and high are translated from the same Greek word, "epouranios." Epouranios means "the sphere of spiritual activities." We wrestle in the same realm that God has already blessed us in with all spiritual blessings.

All spiritual blessings! We are already blessed where we do battle! How cool is that? Yes, we are in a spiritual battle. The enemy continues his vicious attacks but we are a formidable foe when we stand in the strength and power of The Lord's might, prepare and trust in the Lord of our armor. I, like Paul, exhort you to "Be careful (or anxious) for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of a good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." Philipians 4:6-8 Thank you for your time. I pray that THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS remains and stands strong in God's truth until the day of our Lord's return. I love each you and pray God's blessings upon you.

### **Ladies' Auxiliary Proceedings**

#### **WOMEN'S AUXILIARY PROCEEDINGS of 2022**

The 70 Anniversary of The Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met November 15, 2022 at Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Texas

#### **MORNING SESSION**

The morning session was opened with a congregation song, "Joy Unspeakable," lead by Ruth Ann Williamson, Nevill's Chapel and Sarah Williams, Nevill's Chapel, at the piano. The congregation then sang the song "When They Ring those Golden Bells," lead by Karen Land, Nevill's Chapel. A prayer was then given by Janie Clark. A welcome was given by the host church, represented by Diann Goates, who also presented our president, Kim Phillips, with a beautiful corsage. Sandra Martindale gave the response. Kim then asked that all present officers stand and be recognized.

All past State presidents present were asked to stand and be recognized. Those present were Mary Lou Daniels, Judy Thompson and Janie Clark.

There was one new auxiliary attending our meeting.

There were no Presentations of Resolutions.

There were two nominations presented for our consideration for our 2023 Project. The first was Bro. Victor Rice, Shiloh MBC, San Antonio, nominated by Tammy Davis, Snyder. The second

nomination was Bro. Juan Gallegos, working in Del Rio. He was nominated by Ruth Gilbert, Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson. Jessica Acker, Early, spoke about the Shiloh nomination.

Karen Land gave us a beautiful special in song, "We are so Blessed." Ruthann Williamson and Ruby Mattingly then sang, "God on the Mountain."

Kim Phillips then recognized Jessica Acker, 2nd Vice-President who presented a workshop, entitled "Remember." Rachel Acker then gave out gift bags to all who were present. Several ladies shared how God is blessing or has blessed them. A Prayer was then given by Jessica.

The missionary wives who were present were recognized.

Announcements were made.

The host church then presented door prizes. Special prayer requests were given. After these announcements and prayer requests, a dismissal prayer was given by Ramona Rice, Shiloh, San Antonio and the morning session was adjourned to return at 1:30 p.m.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the congregation standing and singing, "I'll Fly Away," led by Ruthann Williamson with Sarah Williams at the piano. A prayer was given by Karen Land.

Judy Haring introduced Kimberly Phillips for the president's address entitled "In the Strength and Power of His Might." A special was presented by Ruthann Williamson, "I'm Counting for You." The president's address was then given.

Ruby Mattingly then sang a special, "If It Matters to You."

The Ladies of Nevill's Chapel then presented a program, "Life in the Spirit Marathon." It gave us encouraging words as we run this spiritual race.

Ruby Mattingly then lead the congregation in singing the song, "Amazing Grace."

Kimberly Phillips spoke on the 70th Anniversary of the Women's Auxiliary of MBA of Texas. A prayer was then given by Janet Hart.

Kimberly Phillips then called the 70th annual meeting of the Women's Auxiliary of the MBA of Texas to order.

The Bible and Tract Report was then given by Janet Hart, DeKalb, TX. A motion was made to adopt the report. It was seconded. The motion carried.

The obituary report was given by Joanna Bailey. A moment of silence was observed in memory of those who have gone on to be with the Lord. A prayer was then given by Joanna Bailey. A motion and second was made to adopt this report. The motion carried.



A motion and second was made for the President's Address to be published in the yearbook. The motion carried.

The two projects for consideration for the 2023 Women's Auxiliary mission goal then gave us a report on their area of endeavor. Bro. Victor Rice presented a report on the work at Shiloh, San Antonio. Bro. Juan Gallegos presented the Berea Baptist Mission for state funds in 2023. We then had a word of prayer by Judy Thompson as we considered which project would have our vote.

The vote was taken for the two projects. Bro. Victor Rice received the most votes. A motion and second was made to set the financial goal at \$12,500.00. This motion carried.

The Treasurer's report was given by Tammy Davis. A motion and second was made to approve the report. The motion carried.

Tammy Davis gave to our 2022 mission goal, Bro. Steven Haney MBS and Bro. Monty Hilliard, pastor of the sponsoring church, a check for \$12,811.02 for their building fund.

A motion and second was made to move the remaining money from the state fund to the Bible and Tract fund. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made for Kim as president to form a committee to look at the Statement of Principles to reevaluate and revise them. The motion carried.

The election of officers was conducted. Shelia Faske was elected to be President. Jessica Acker was elected as the 1st Vice President. Rachel Acker was elected as 2nd Vice President. Joanna Bailey was elected as Recording Secretary. Vickie Rodgers was elected as Assistant Recording Secretary. Judy Thompson was elected as Corresponding Secretary. Tammy Davis was elected Treasurer with Holli Robertson as Assistant Treasurer. Janet Hart was elected as Bible and Tract Distributor with Janie Clark elected as Assistant Bible and Tract Distributor. Kimberly Phillips was elected as Parliamentarian.

A motion and second was made that the salaries for the Treasurer, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary be raised from \$100.00 to \$150.00 and \$50.00 to \$75.00. The motion carried. A motion and second was made to raise the Corresponding Secretary Salary to \$100.00. The motion carried.

The congregation then sang the song, "Softly and Tenderly" lead by Ruthann Williamson with Sarah Williams at the piano.

The new officers were introduced. Announcements were given. A dismissal prayer was given by Shelia Fake.

The meeting was adjourned until 2023 unless the Lord returns sooner.

**History of Texas Ladies' Auxiliary  
Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, November 8, 1954**

President	From	Year
Mrs. A. T. Powers	Henderson	1954 & 1955
Mrs. Catherine Lively	Hillsboro	1956 & 1957
Mrs. J. B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L. H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steven Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddings	De Kalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broadus	1996 & 1997
Mrs. Maxine Wade	Denton	1998 & 1999
Mrs. Mary Smith	Laneville	2000 & 2001
Mrs. Julie Davis	Huntington	2002 & 2003
Mrs. Kimberly Phillips	Broadus	2004 & 2005
Mrs. Janie Clark	Hillsboro	2006 & 2007
Mrs. Sharon Templeton	Sherman	2008 & 2009
Mrs. Louise Battles	Tyler	2010 & 2011
Mrs. Marsha Witcher	Longview	2011 & 2012
Mrs. Judy Thompson	Mt. Pleasant	2013 & 2014
Mrs. Terry Hillard	Lubbock	2015 & 2016
Mrs. Judy Thompson	Mt. Pleasant	2017 & 2018
Mrs. Jessica Acker	Early	2019 & 2020
Mrs. Kimberly Phillips	Broadus	2021 & 2022
Mrs. Shelia Faske	Rose City	2022 & 2023

### **District Auxiliary Presidents 2022**

- Bethlehem – Shelia Faske, (409) 769-5051  
1400 Old Hwy 90W, Rose City, TX 77662
- Central -  
Central East -  
East Texas -  
Hopewell - Brandi Hughes, (903) 767-2512  
2565 CR 3365, Cookville, TX 75558
- Mission Valley – Vickie Rodgers, (830) 393-7032  
45 CR 331, Floresville, TX 78114
- Navarro County – Janie Clark, (254) 582-7152  
1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645
- North Texas -  
Red River-Bowie- Brenda Jackson, (903)824-9743  
P.O .Box 303, Avery, TX 75554
- Shelby-Panola- Sandy Jones, (936)488-8172  
416 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX 75975
- South Texas – Sandra Daton (936) 537-7819
- Southwest - Amy McCarver, (915) 301-6054  
7008 Faxon Drive, El Paso, TX 79924

## Women's Auxiliary Treasurer's Report

Jan 1, 2022–Dec 30, 2022	Payee / Contributor	Goal 2022 \$12,000.	Minute Fund	Bible & Tract	Aux Exp	Balance
<b>Balance Forward</b>			75.00		555.33	630.33
<b>Deposits</b>						
1/28/22	Northside BC, Snyder	97.00				
1/28/22	Bogata MBC Ladies' Aux	75.00				
1/28/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	381.00				
1/28/22	Bethlehem Assoc. Women's Aux	195.00				1378.33
1/31/22	First Bank Service Charge				-5.00	
2/25/22	University Baptist Ladies', Tyler	90.00			10.00	
2/25/22	MBC of San Antonio Ladies' Aux	64.00				
2/25/22	New Hope MBC Ladies' Aux	132.00				
2/25/22	Northside BC, Snyder	80.00				1749.33
2/28/22	First Bank Service Charge				-5.00	
4/1/22	University Baptist Ladies', Tyler	50.00				
4/1/22	Northside BC, Snyder	43.00				1837.33
4/29/22	Northside BC, Snyder	50.00				
4/29/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	150.00				2037.33
6/2/22	Northside BC, Snyder	25.00				
6/2/22	Bogata MBC Ladies' Aux	75.00				
6/2/22	Bethlehem Assoc. Women's Aux	417.00				2554.33
6/30/22	Northside BC, Snyder	80.00				2634.33
7/29/22	New Hope MBC Ladies' Aux	50.00				
7/29/22	Bogata MBC Ladies' Aux	75.00				
7/29/22	Bethlehem Assoc. Women's Aux	215.00				2974.33
9/1/22	New Hope MBC Ladies' Aux	50.00				
9/1/22	Hopewell Assoc Ladies' Aux	352.00				3376.33
9/30/22	New Hope MBC Ladies' Aux	50.00				
9/30/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	75.00				
9/30/22	East Texas Dist Aux, Longview	386.00				3887.33
11/4/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	115.00				
11/4/22	New Hope MBC Ladies' Aux	50.00				
11/4/22	Bogata MBC Ladies' Aux	75.00				
11/4/22	Fellowship MBC Aux, Pasadena	250.00				
11/4/22	Bethlehem Assoc. Women's Aux	926.75			400.00	
11/4/22	Mt. Sylvia MBC Ladies' Aux	500.00				
11/4/22	Northside BC Children, Snyder	14.80				6218.88
11/12/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	15.00				
11/12/22	Sublett Road Ladies' Prayer Cir	50.00				
11/12/22	Quaker Ave Ladies Aux, Lubbock	600.00				
11/12/22	Calvary BC Shine Min., Henderson	1531.47				8415.35
11/18/22	Nevill's Chapel Aux, Mt. Pleasant	1002.10				
11/18/22	Women's Aux of MBA of TX	4839.15		270.00	35.00	14561.60
<b>Disbursements</b>						
11/18/22	Moved to B & T as voted 11/15		-75.00	75.00		
11/15/22	Quaker Ave BC-MBSF TX Tech	-12,811.02				1750.58
11/15/22	Janet Hart – Bible & Tract			-345.00		
11/15/22	Vickie Rodgers – Secretary				-100.00	
11/15/22	JoAnna Bailey – Corres Secretary				-50.00	
11/18/22	Tammy Davis – Treasurer				-100.00	
12/3/22	Liberty Hill BC WMA, Cookeville	272.00				
12/3/22	Quaker Ave BC-MBSF TX Tech	-687.25				
<b>Totals</b>		<b>-0-</b>	<b>-0-</b>	<b>-0-</b>	<b>740.33</b>	<b>740.33</b>

**MBA of Texas Bible & Tract Report**  
November 16, 2021 – November 15, 2022  
Janet Hart, Bible & Track Distributor  
248 FM 44 E, De Kalb, TX 75559 903-293-6898  
Janie Clark Assistant Bible & Track Distributor

<b>BEGINNING BALANCE:</b>	\$ 332.75
<b>OFFERINGS RECEIVED:</b>	
Anonymous	\$ 40.00
MBA of TX Ladies Auxiliary	\$ 50.00
Dividends paid by Credit Union	\$ 1.02
<b>TOTAL RECEIVED:</b>	\$ 91.02
<b>EXPENSES:</b>	
Case of Bibles (Shiloh)	\$ 59.76
Bible Tracts (Borderland, Lifeline, Rosharon, Shiloh)	\$ 123.88
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES:</b>	\$ 183.64
<b>ENDING BALANCE:</b>	\$ 240.13

**Texas State Women's Auxiliary**  
Statement of Principles

ARTICLE I -- Name

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Definition

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE III -- Purpose

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

#### ARTICLE V -- Officers

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Assistant Bible and Tract Distributor, (11) Parliamentarian.

#### ARTICLE VI

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected.. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor and assistant Bible and Tract Distributor.

#### ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers

##### SECTION I -- President

The duties of the President shall be:

(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

##### SECTION II -- Vice Presidents

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee and shall appoint other committee members as needed to assist with the program; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

##### SECTION III -- Secretary

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

SECTION IV -- Treasurer The duties of the Treasurer shall be: To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors. SECTION V -- Corresponding Secretary

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To mail a report to all auxiliaries sometime during the year to encourage the help of all auxiliaries in reaching our State Project goal.

SECTION VI -- Bible and Tract Distributor

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To solicit funds and receive voluntary offerings for the Bible and Tract project. (b) Keep a record of money received and disbursed and present a yearly report at the annual meeting; (c) Encourage regular support of the Bible and Tract project; (d) Be available to correspond with those needing help or information concerning the use and purchase of tracts.

SECTION VII -- Parliamentarian

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be: To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

ARTICLE VIII -- Membership

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

ARTICLE IX -- Contributions

SECTION I -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION II -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION III -- At each annual meeting a Bible and Tract project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas shall be selected and the Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for this project and make proper disbursements.

ARTICLE X -- Salaries

SECTION I - The Secretary, Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary shall receive salaries as designated by the messenger body.

SECTION II - The Treasurer shall reimburse the expenses incurred by the Secretary, Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary in copying and mailing out reports as specified.

ARTICLE XI -- Reports

SECTION I -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in annual session.

SECTION II -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

ARTICLE XII -- Committees

SECTION I -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

SECTION II -- A program committee shall be appointed by the Second Vice-President as she deems necessary to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII -- Amendment

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.



## Directory of Churches

### Abilene

Texas Avenue Baptist Church (1999) (5750 Texas Ave)  
PO Box 7491, Abilene 79608 325-370-4717  
Pastor: David Humber 325-370-4717  
9350 FM 1235 Abilene TX 79606  
Ladies Aux: Anita Humber 325-370-4715

### Abilene

WYNDROCK MBC (1972) (4340 Edgemont Dr)  
4340 Edgemont Dr., Abilene 79606 325-692-6109  
Pastor: Ernie Kight 325-660-1695  
1802 Glenhaven Dr Abilene TX 79603  
Ladies Aux: Caorlyn Kight 325-660-1965  
  
Clerk: Derrell Black 325-823-2410  
Abilene TX 79701

### Allen

HARVEST OAKS BC (0) (1403 East Bethany Dr)  
1403 E Bethany Dr, Allen 75002 214-495-9651  
Pastor: Jay Gibson 972-977-0548  
741 Cheyenne Dr Allen TX 75002  
Ladies Aux: Hui Haworth 214-392-8612  
110 Arthor Ct Lucas TX 75002  
Clerk: Ashlee Gibson 214-534-1800  
1403 E Bethany Dr. Allen TX 75002  
Clerk: Matt Knight

### Alto

Alto MBC (1955) (385 State Hwy 294 West)  
PO Box 912 , Alto 75925 936-858-2304  
Pastor: Bruce Robinson 936-858-2114  
PO Box 92 Alto TX 75925  
Ladies Aux: Cindy Robinson 936-858-2114  
PO Box 92 Alto TX 75925  
Clerk: Kathy Lewis 903-683-1197  
379 County Road 1111 Rusk TX 75785

### Alto

Iglesia Bautista Aposento Alto (0) (315 Elkhart St)  
PO Box 96, Alto 75925 936-275-8511  
Pastor: Alan Cabriales  
601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972

Ladies Aux: Claudia Cabriales  
601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972  
Clerk: Ingrid Covarrabias

#### Alvin

ALVIN MBC (1959) (2102 W. Lang)  
2102 W Lang St., Alvin 77511 281-331-6726  
Pastor: Justin Gatlin 713-302-9319  
2100 W. Lang Alvin TX 77511  
Clerk: Ann Casady 281-331-8850  
10914 E FM 1462 Alvin TX 77511

#### Amarillo

58th AVENUE MBC (0) (1801 SW 58th Ave)  
1801 SW. 58th Ave , Amarillo 79110 806-622-0916  
Pastor: Nathan Simmons 806-336-5058  
7600 Upton Amarillo TX 75119  
Ladies Aux: Nanette Simmons 806-336-5058  
7600 Upton Amarillo TX 79119  
Clerk: Nanette Simmons 806-336-5058  
7600 Upton Amarillo TX 79119

#### Amarillo

ANTIOCH MBC (1948) (4304 S E 10th Ave)  
4304 E. 10th Ave., Amarillo 79104 806-374-1722  
Pastor: Bobby Loftin 806-395-0295  
312 Calle Questa Fritch TX 79036  
Ladies Aux: Ginger Britton 806-367-9499  
611 S Philadelphia Amarillo TX 79104  
Clerk: Diana Fuller 806-676-3892  
101 Wild Primrose Amarillo TX 79118

#### Amarillo

PAVILLARD MBC (0) (6500 Pavillard)  
6500 Pavillard, Amarillo 79107 806-324-9565  
Pastor: Stephen Bailey 806-324-9565  
1005 Melody Ln Amarillo TX 79108  
Ladies Aux: Sandra Bailey 806-567-1293  
1005 Melody Lane Amarillo TX 79108  
Clerk: Carla Kemler 806-670-3408  
315 Hudson Amarillo TX 79108

#### Andrews

Brook Besor Baptist Church (1970) (1400 NW 5th St.)  
PO Box 1995 , Andrews 79714 432-523-5270  
Pastor: Jerry Bailey 432-770-2302

8800 Holiday Dr. Odessa TX 79765  
Ladies Aux: Joanna Bailey 432-312-0088  
8800 Holiday Dr Odessa TX 79765  
Clerk: Joanna Bailey 432-312-0088  
8800 Holiday Dr Odessa TX 79765

#### Angleton

Greater Heights Baptist Fellowship (2008) (1290 Hospital Dr)  
PO Box 1356 , Angleton 77516 979-248-8680  
Pastor: Larry Jacobs 979-900-0506  
926 CR 340 space 11 Angleton TX 77515  
Clerk: Joyce Hudman 979-997-1044  
800 Perry St Angleton TX 77515

#### Arlington

Blueprint International Sanctuary (0) (130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136)  
130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136, Arlington 76018 214-732-8979  
Pastor: Ernest Yancy 214-732-8979  
130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018  
Ladies Aux: Pauline Yancy 918-851-9214  
130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018  
Clerk: Princess Hine 817-703-9146  
130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018

#### Arlington

CRESTVIEW MBC (1978) (825 Southeast Parkway)  
825 Southeast Parkway , Arlington 76018  
Pastor: Danny O Chappell 817-478-0467  
4605 Timber Run Arlington TX 76001  
Clerk: Jessica Bryan 817-915-4076  
4804 Arabian Ct Arlington TX 76017

#### Arlington

SUBLETT ROAD MBC (1981) (4211 Sublett Rd)  
4211 Sublett Road , Arlington 76017 817-483-0318  
Pastor: Bill Morrow 817-690-6927  
3502 Henry Court Arlington TX 76017  
Ladies Aux: Phyllis Morrow  
4211 Sublett Rd Arlington TX 76017  
Clerk: Debbie Edwards 817-483-0318  
4211 Sublett RD Arlington TX 76017

#### Arp

Arp First Baptist Church (0) (304 West Front Street)  
306 West Front St, Arp 75750 903-220-9098  
Pastor: Sam Jones 903-220-9098  
306 West Front St Arp TX 75750

Clerk: Judy Kitchings 903-834-6625  
409 W Alma Overton TX 75684

#### Athens

LANDMARK MBC (0) (1313 South Palestine St)  
PO Box 1443 , Athens 75751 903-675-5329  
Pastor: Jeremiah Thomas 903-573-3906  
5801 Suncrest Dr Athens TX 75752  
Ladies Aux: Tamara Warren 219-776-6560  
PO Box 965 Athens TX 75751

#### Athens

MODOC MBC (1948) (12821 SH 19 South)  
12821 SH 19 South, Athens 75752  
Ladies Aux: Janis Travis  
737 E Corsicana #431 Athens TX 75751  
Clerk: Mrs. Ray M. Rogers 903-338-2420  
3689 CR 4610 Athens TX 75752

#### Atlanta

TANGLEWOOD MBC (1974) (1110 S. Boggie)  
P.O Box 963, Atlanta 75551 903-293-5063  
Pastor: Gary W McNatt 903-293-5063  
PO box 691 Texarkana TX 75504  
Clerk: Karen Burt 903-793-0322  
30 Park Lane Texarkana TX 75503

#### Avery

EVERY MBC (0) (160 US business HWY 82 )  
PO Box 41 , Avery 75554 903-684-3451  
Pastor: Roddy Jackson 903-748-8317  
PO box 303 Avery TX 75554  
Ladies Aux: Brenda Jackson 903-824-9743  
PO box 303 Avery TX 75554  
Clerk: Irvelyn Hardman  
PO box 41 Avery TX 75554

#### Avinger

Pruitt Lake MBC (1917) (Hwy 155 North Avinger, TX)  
PO Box 428 , Avinger 75630 903-562-1287  
Pastor: Ervin Gould 903-562-1287  
P. O. Box 428 Avinger TX 75630  
Ladies Aux: Shirley Gould 903-562-1287  
P. O. Box 428 Avinger TX  
Clerk: Janet Butler 903-639-3366  
100 CR 2943 Hughes Springs TX 75656

### Beckville

BROOKS CHAPEL MBC (1904) (1351 FM 1251)  
1210 W Sabine , Carthage 75633  
Pastor: Travis Arden 903-245-8905  
201 Village St Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Peggie Snow 903-693-6315  
1210 W Sabine Carthage TX 75633  
Clerk: Peggie Snow 903-693-6315  
1210 W Sabine Carthage TX 75633

### Bedford

CENTRAL BC (1967) (1120 Central Dr.)  
PO Box 321, Bedford 76095 817-868-9667  
Pastor: Steven Ridings 817-357-9041  
1121 Sherwood Drive Bedford TX 76022  
Clerk: Virginia Mader 817-581-7889

### Blue Mound

Friendship Church (0) (901 S Blue Mound Rd)  
901 S Blue Mound Rd, Fort Worth 76131 682-231-0401  
Pastor: Leo Cabrera (682) 246-4366

Clerk: Glena Merrill

Clerk: Glena Merrill

### Bogata

BOGATA MBC (2000) (456 Hwy 271 N)  
PO Box 855, Bogata 75417 903-632-9922  
Pastor: Joey Williams 903-960-4204  
120 N Douglas St Bogata TX 75417  
Ladies Aux: Freda Jean 903-739-0975  
PO box 855 Bogata TX 75417  
Clerk: Mary Lynn Palmer 903-573-5130  
PO box 855 Bogata TX 75417  
Clerk: Nathan Smith 1-430-215-0716  
Bogata Tx 75417

### Bogata

JOHNTOWN MBC (0) (2594 CR 1436 )  
PO Box 477, Bogata 75417 903-632-5493  
Ladies Aux: Caroline Simmons 903-632-5493  
PO Box 477 Bogata TX 75417  
Clerk: Annie Hawkins 903-632-5493  
PO Box 477 Bogata TX 75417

### Borger

Unity Baptist Church (0) (726 W 10th)  
PO Box 1672, Borger 79007 806-274-6134  
Pastor: Bruce Ridling 806-336-9608  
304 Austin Borger TX 79007  
Ladies Aux: Lisa Vinyard 806-274-5736  
1407 Bluebonnet Borger TX 79007  
Clerk: Lisa Vinyard 806-274-5736  
1407 Bluebonnet Borger TX 79007

### Broadus

Harvey Creek MBC (1938) (508 Bryan Street)  
P. O. Box 62 , Broadus 75929 936-872-3766  
Pastor: Brent Hopson

Clerk: Jacquelyn Evans

### Broadus

YELLOW RIDGE MBC (1926) (1 mile Off Hwy. 705 S on CR 476)  
850 CR 476, Broadus 75929 409-584-9040  
Pastor: Robert Hargrave 409-383-8611  
878 CR 476 Broadus TX 75929  
Ladies Aux: Lisa Hargrave 409-383-8611  
878 CR 476 Broadus TX 75929  
Clerk: Lisa Hargrave 409-383-8636  
878 CR 476 Broadus TX 75979

### Bronson

ANTIOCH MBC (0) (4984 Gravelhill Rd.)  
PO Box 1165 , Hemphill 75948 409-787-3749  
Pastor: Don Snider 409-289-5961  
484 Private Rd 6180 Jasper TX 75951  
Clerk: Veronica White 409-787-4931  
PO box 812 Hemphill TX 75948

### Buna

Parkwood MBC (0) (5532 Hwy 62 )  
PO Box 1378, Buna 77612 409-994-9777  
Pastor: Rusty Crawford 409-383-4706  
PO Box 51 Spurger TX 77660  
Clerk: Susan Harris 409-673-8100  
PO Box 1378 Buna TX 77612

### Burns City

New Hope MBC (1859) (279 Burns City Rd )

279 Burns City Road , Valley View 76272 903-267-2108  
Pastor: Rob Hively 903-267-2108  
251 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272  
Ladies Aux: Susan Higgins 940-727-8683  
2015 Ashland Dr Gainesville TX 76240  
Clerk: Shirley Lemons 940-665-9994  
70 CR 211 Gainesville TX 76240

Carthage

CARTHAGE MBC (1950) (916 W. Sabine)  
916 West Sabine St., Carthage 75633 903-693-8194  
Pastor: Mark Manning 269-861-1811  
916 W Sabine St. Carthage TX 75633  
Ladies Aux: Ramona Thompson 972-743-8636  
Longbranch TX 75669  
Clerk: Kim Miller 903-693-6191  
Carthage TX 75633

Carthage

Hopewell MBC (0) (1422 CR 119)  
PO Box 213, Gary 75643 903-693-5060  
Pastor: Jared Brown  
1422 CR 119 Carthage TX 75633  
Ladies Aux: Monica Mason 936-720-6921  
514 CR 115 Carthage TX 75633  
Clerk: Kyle Weatherford 903-690-4444  
350 CR 116 Carthage TX 75633

Carthage

Liberty Chapel BC (0) (1766 US HWY 79 N)  
1766 US HWY 79 N , Carthage 75633 903-693-9444  
Pastor: Ronnie Mutina 903-918-7320  
346 FM 1970 Carthage TX 75633  
Ladies Aux: Anita Paxton 903-471-1953  
364 Dixie Lake Rd Carthage TX 75633  
Clerk: Jenny Youngblood 903-578-3132  
1029 CR 175 Gary TX 75633

Carthage

Logan Mt. Pleasant MBC (0) (2903 FM 3359 )  
100 CR 465, Carthage 75633  
Pastor: Wayne Butler 936-652-1249  
1102 Timpson St Timpson TX 75975  
Ladies Aux: Mary Butler  
1102 Timpson St Timpson TX 75975  
Clerk: Billie Adams 903-263-6644  
100 CR 465 Carthage TX 75633

Carthage

New Shady Grove MBC (1943) (744 FM 3359 )  
186 PR 846, Carthage 75633 903-622-4113  
Pastor: Steven Hill 903-754-1100  
280 PR 856 Carthage TX 75633  
Ladies Aux: Jan Claxton 903-754-4187

Clerk: Gail DeJohn

186 PR 846 Carthage TX 75633

Center

Heritage Baptist Church (1983) (1001 Tenaha St)  
PO Box 211 , Center 75935 936-332-0310  
Pastor: Roy Davis 936-332-0310  
138 CR 3008 Center TX 75935  
Clerk: Sandra Davis 936-598-8418  
PO box 211 Center TX 75935

Center

Mt. Herman MBC (1877) (9181 SH 7 West)  
670 County Road 1190 , Center 75935 936-598-6321  
Pastor: Donald Moore 936-591-2551  
780 CR 2514 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Clerk: Jerryl Adams 936-598-6321  
670 CR 1190 Center TX 75935

Center

Old Salem MBC (1870) (CR 1297 off Hwy 711)  
8612 FM 711 , Center 75935 936-657-9001  
Pastor: Charles (Son) Windham 936-591-7705  
PO Box 173 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Ladies Aux: Machael Cranford 936-332-0425  
999 CR 283 Garrison TX 75946  
Clerk: Venorah McSwain  
936-657-9001  
8612 FM 711 Center TX 75935

Center

Spanns Chapel MBC (0) (122 CR 1057)  
122 CR 1057, Center 75935 936-598-5045  
Pastor: Larry Chandler 936-368-2796  
2041 CR 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Clerk: Claudine Buckner  
122 CR 1057 Center TX 75935

Center



White Rock MBC (0) (12545 State Hwy 7 West)  
7677 State Hwy 7 West, Center 75935 936-572-0118  
Pastor: Greg Sutis 936-590-8085  
439 CR 1205 Center TX 75935  
Clerk: Tammy Davis 936-572-0118  
7677 State Highway 7 W Center Tex 75935-5891

#### Clarksville

AIKIN GROVE MBC (1897) (3042 FM 910 )  
541 CR 2110 W, Clarksville 75426 903-553-4026  
Pastor: Ryan Youngblood 936-553-4026  
541 CR 2110 W Clarksville TX 75426  
Clerk: Sherry Moore 903-782-4460  
603 W 6th Clarksville TX 75426

#### Clarksville

Friendship MBC (1943) (262 HWY 82 East)  
262 HWY 82 E, Clarksville 75426 903-427-2647  
Pastor: Mike Black 870-353-7543  
264 Hwy 82 East Clarksville TX 75426  
Clerk: Sally Reed  
1205 W Jackson Clarksville TX 75426

#### Clarksville

Hopewell MBC (1880) (2196 CR 3117 )  
PO Box 244, Clarksville 75426 903-966-2922  
Pastor: Paul Farmer 469-774-4360  
2198 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426  
Ladies Aux: Shirley Henderson 903-966-2922  
3945 CR 3115 Clarksville TX 75426  
Clerk: Jennifer Knight 903-219-1797  
1406 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426

#### Clarksville

New Haven MBC (1859) (1390 FM 2120)  
1390 FM 2120 , Clarksville 75426 903-427-3522  
Pastor: Mark Williams 209-625-5105  
1445 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426  
Ladies Aux: Amanda Williams 209-366-9460  
1445 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426  
Clerk: Monica Raulston 903-219-0844  
1390 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426

#### Cleveland

Amazing Grace MBC (0) (100 CR 386)  
P O Box 1825, Cleveland 77328 615-630-5163  
Pastor: Darren Smith 615-630-5163

292 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 772328  
Clerk: Linda Odom 281-659-3040  
PO box 455 Cleveland TX 77328

#### Cleveland

CLEVELAND MBC (0) (415 FM 2025)  
PO Box 1392, Cleveland 77328 281-592-4625  
Pastor: Stephen L Martin 281-399-3205  
27204 Long St Splendora TX 77372  
Clerk: Debra Brown 281-689-0583  
24936 Hill and Dale Ave. Splendora TX 77372

#### Cleveland

FOSTORIA OAKS MBC (0) (2651 Fostoria Tram)  
PO Box 354, Cleveland 77328 281-659-2744  
Ladies Aux: Ann Holifield 832-401-1098  
2651 Fostoria Tram Cleveland TX 77328  
Clerk: Debbie Wilkerson 832-579-4050  
208 Hickory St Cleveland TX 77327

#### College Station

COLLEGE STATION BC (1987) (2555 S Texas Ave)  
2555 S Texas Ave , College Station 77840 979-693-8564  
Pastor: James Williams 979-571-0915  
2907 Hillside Dr Bryan TX 77802  
Ladies Aux: Kym Williams 979-571-9395  
2907 Hillside Bryan TX 77802  
Clerk: Cathy Bryan 979-224-2103  
9271 FM 2445 Rd Nanasota TX 77868

#### Conroe

Fellowship BC (0) (1304 Wilson Rd)  
1304 Wilson Rd., Conroe 77304 281-797-5778  
Pastor: Joe Bozarth 281-797-5778  
301 N Magnolia Dr Conroe TX 77301  
Ladies Aux: Diane Schnee 936-662-3589  
236 Dawns Edge Montgomery TX 77356  
Clerk: Melissa Morris 936-520-9126  
7566 Fettle Ln Conroe TX 77304

#### Conroe

GRACE MBC (1958) (11920 Stidman Rd)  
P.O. Box 9649, Conroe 77387 281-442-7137  
Ladies Aux: Regina Bartlett 281-422-7137

Clerk: Regina Bartlett 281-442-7137  
PO box 9649 Spring TX 77387

## Cookville

ARGO MBC (0) (337 CR 3340)  
1406 Industrial, Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-572-4655  
Pastor: Randall Crawley 903-572-4094  
85 CR 3337 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Music: Dale Medford  
TX  
Ladies Aux: Mitzi Cameron 903-285-2231  
PO box 2050 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: Cindy Gill  
2289 FM 899 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

## Corsicana

Corsicana Missionary Baptist Church (0) (405 S 15th St)  
405 S 15th St., Corsicana 75110 903-874-6983  
Pastor: Johnathan Simons 903-875-5999  
409 S. 15th St Corsicana TX 75110  
Ladies Aux: Janye Simons 832-906-9484  
409 S. 15th St Corsicana TX 75110  
Clerk: Connie Little 903-257-5718  
309 Forrest Ln Corsicana TX 75110

## Corsicana

PROVIDENCE MBC (0) (7395 S E CR 3060)  
7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana 75109 903-874-7922  
Pastor: Randall Evett 903-654-8315  
7395 S.E. CR 3060 Corsicana TX 75109  
Clerk: Patty Toland 903-874-4010  
200 FM 637 Corsicana TX 75109

## Corsicana

Second Avenue MBC (1956) (3045 W 2nd Ave.)  
3045 W 2nd Ave, Corsicana 75110 903-874-6813  
Pastor: Paul Denny 903-576-5866  
805 Cedar Crest Ln Corsicana TX 75110  
Ladies Aux: Marylyn Moody 903-875-9875  
634 Mockingbird Place Corsicana TX 75110  
Clerk: Syma Moody 903-654-9552  
3111 FM 3041 Corsicana TX 75109  
Clerk: Heith Terry 830-325-2492  
909 Madison Dr. Corsicana TX 75109

## Crockett

North Loop BC (1986) (415 North east loop 304)  
PO Box 572 , Crockett 75835 936-522-7157  
Pastor: Dennis Lowery 936-522-7589

1532 CR 1545 Crockett TX 75835  
Ladies Aux: Cindy Lowery 936-522-7589  
1532 CR 1545 Crockett TX 77583  
Clerk: Darrelyn Fleenor 713-992-2277  
TX 75835

#### Cuero

Lifeway MBC (1998) ()  
403 E Sarah St, Cuero 77954 361-275-3920  
Pastor: Glen Moore 361-655-6222  
2367 Earl Williams Rd Cuero TX 77954  
Clerk: Amy Thurlkill

#### Daingerfield

South Union MBC (1875) (159 FM 997 )  
159 FM 997, Daingerfield 75638 903-645-3515  
Pastor: Chad Thompson 903-645-3515  
159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Clerk: Sandra Quarles 903-645-3515

159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638

#### De Kalb

AUSTIN CHAPEL MBC (1915) (9668 FM 1840)  
9668 FM 1840 , De Kalb 75559 903-667-2445  
Pastor: Justin Coburn 903-280-3622  
9668 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559  
Clerk: Rhonda Stone 903-667-3906  
11000 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559

#### De Kalb

HUBBARD MBC (0) (HWY 259 S)  
2815 CR 4515, Avery 75554 903-684-3712  
Pastor: Rick Gandy 903-684-3712  
2815 CR 4515 Avery TX 75554  
Clerk: Dora Perry 903-677-5344  
1495 HWY 259 S DeKalb TX 75559

#### De Kalb

NEW HOPE MBC (1873) (1127 CR 4311)  
6972 US Hwy 259 S., De Kalb 75559 903-667-5145  
Pastor: Sam Reeves 903-277-0730  
9910 US Hwy 82 W. De Kalb TX 75559  
Clerk: Judy Reeves 903-277-0730  
9910 US Hwy 82W De Kalb TX 75559

De Kalb

PINKHAM MEMORIAL MBC (1952) (119 E. Browning st.)  
117 E Browning, De Kalb 75559 903-667-3276  
Pastor: Brian Finn 903-720-5159  
117 E. Browning St De Kalb TX 75559  
Ladies Aux: Britney Barnett

Clerk: Judy Walls

1549 CR 4259 DeKalb TX 75559

Deer Park

LifeBridge BC (2007) (2709 Kingsdale)  
2709 Kingsdale , Deer Park 77536 832-877-2751  
Pastor: Brandon Harrington 409-651-6096  
1410 Waterford Dr Deer Park TX 77536  
Clerk: Julia Harrinton 832-877-2751  
1410 WATERFORD DR Deer Park TX 77536

Del Rio

Berea Baptist Mission (0) (536 Dennis)  
106 Dennis Dr, Del Rio 78840 830-3132363  
Pastor: Juan Gallegos 830-313-2363  
106 Dennis Dr. Del Rio TX 78840  
Ladies Aux: Gloria Trevino 918-853-9409  
204 Cypress St Del Rio TX 78840  
Clerk: Leticia Villanueva 8303131180  
P.O. Box 420544 Del Rio TX 78840  
Clerk: Branden Case 9183308875  
104 Shannon Corcle Apt. A Del Rio Tx 78840

Denison

Mt. Pleasant MBC (0) (2401 W. Morton)  
2401 W Morton, Denison 75020 903-465-2518  
Pastor: Joshua Jackson 903-820-9882  
2401 W Bond St Denison TX 75020  
Ladies Aux: Melinda Jackson 870-494-6185  
2401 W Bond St Denison TX 75020  
Clerk: Patricia Pickens 469-288-6535  
3615 Oakwood Denison TX 75020

Denison

Unity MBC (2008) (1900 S. Woodlawn Blvd)  
1900 S. Woodlawn Blvd, Denison 75020 903-465-4317  
Pastor: Raymond Foster 903-821-6489  
1830 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020  
Ladies Aux: Penny Kennedy Carruth

Clerk: Angela Stone  
903-465-4317  
1900 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020

#### Detroit

East Post Oak MBC (1886) (5978 FR 1502)  
5978 FR 1502, Detroit 75436  
Pastor: Henry Blackmon 903-715-0298  
1491 CR 45620 Blossom TX 75416  
Ladies Aux: Kathy Brown 903-404-1007  
405 Young St Blossom TX 75416  
Clerk: Johnie Lee  
1498 CR 2221 Detroit TX 75436

#### Dickinson

Baker Drive BC (0) (3900 Baker Drive )  
PO Box 552 , Dickinson 77539 281-337-4234  
Pastor: Steven McGehee 281-876-7282  
3904 Baker Drive Dickinson TX 77539  
Clerk: Ashton Bulda 281-337-4234  
PO Box 552 Dickinson TX 77539

#### Duncanville

First MBC (1966) (511 Husted)  
511 Husted, Duncanville 75116 972-978-1923  
Pastor: David Forgason 972-978-1923  
442 Oriole Cir. Duncanville TX 75116  
Clerk: Margaret Molidor 214-900-6146  
645 Parkwood Cir Duncanville TX 75116

#### Early

Life Point MBC (2020) (599 Sunrise Dr.)  
PO Box 3134, Early 76803 325-200-8531  
Pastor: Leland Acker 325-200-8531  
106 Orchard Dr. Early TX 76802  
Ladies Aux: Jessica Acker 325-200-5930  
106 Orchard Dr. Early TX 76802  
Clerk: Jessica Acker 325-200-8531  
106 Orchard Dr. Early TX 76802

#### El Paso

Borderland Baptist Church (0) (907 Lomaland Drive)  
7008 Faxon Dr, El Paso 79924 915-490-8350  
Pastor: Glenn McCarver 915-301-3712  
7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924  
Ladies Aux: Amy McCarver 915-301-6054

7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924  
Clerk: Amy McCarver 915-301-6054  
7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924

#### Elkhart

Salmon MBC (0) (HWY 287 Salmon Community)  
PO Box 381, Elkhart 75839 903-538-2810  
Pastor: Bill Roberts  
13502 FM 654 Palestine TX 7583  
Clerk: Della Washington 903-764-1155  
379 ACR 102 Elkhart TX 75839

#### Eustace

Lighthouse BC (0) (10720 State Hwy 198)  
10720 State Hwy 198, Eustace 75124 903-451-4787  
Pastor: Charlie Woodard 903-519-1049  
1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank TX 75156  
Clerk: Charline Harris  
1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank TX 75156

#### Farmington

LANDMARK MBC (1979) (6001 McCarty Ave)  
P.O Box 5991, Farmington 87499  
Pastor: Larry Bryant 505-860-6452  
26 Road 3092 Aztec NM 87410  
Ladies Aux: Walleah Le Febre 505-486-6206  
47 Road 5005 Bloomfield NM 87413  
Clerk: Jo Johnson 505-787-1223  
5507 Arroyo Drive Farmington NM 87402

#### Floresville

LANDMARK MBC (2003) (Corner of Hwy 181 & CR 331 )  
PO Box 238, Floresville 78114 830-393-7032  
Pastor: Roddy Rodgers 830-534-3224  
45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114  
Ladies Aux: Vickie Rodgers 210-325-3583  
45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114  
Clerk: Vickie Rodgers 210-325-3583  
45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114

#### Fort Worth

Crossroads MBC (0) (9321 West Cleburne Rd.)  
PO Box 331595 , Fort Worth 76163 817-478-8142  
Pastor: Terry Edwards 817-478-8142  
7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington TX 76016  
Ladies Aux: Connie Edwards  
7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington TX 76016

Clerk: Laura McTaggart 817-489-0075  
4309 A Gorman Fort Worth TX 76132

#### Gallatin

Gallatin MBC (1882) (252 Melton St.)  
PO Box 189, Gallatin 75764 903-539-8229  
Pastor: Robin Parsons 903-539-8229  
PO Box 189 Gallatin TX 75764  
Clerk: Donna Morris 903-810-0204  
PO box 5 Gallatin TX 75764

#### Garland

GOLDEN MEADOWS BC (1970) (1610 W Buckingham RD)  
1610 W. Buckingham Rd, Garland 75042 972-276-5821  
Pastor: Jalil Ordoobadi 817-658-0230  
8213 Autumn Creek Trl Fort Worth TX 76134  
Ladies Aux: Karen Ordoobadi 817-658-0974  
1610 Buckingham Rd. Garland TX 75042  
Clerk: Jaena Mendez 972-276-5821  
1610 W. Buckingham Rd Garland TX 75042

#### Garland

New Liberty Baptist Church (1955) (333 W. Centerville Rd.)  
333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland 75041 972-278-8043  
Pastor: Matthew Gholson 903-312-3181  
333 W. Centerville Rd. Garland TX 75041  
Clerk: Tammy Reese 972-278-8043  
333 W. Centerville Rd. Garland TX 75041

#### Garrison

Brileytown Baptist Church (0) (Brileytown Church Road)  
3371 CR 271, Garrison 75946 936-569-0001  
Pastor: Steve Owen 903-690-4633  
156 CR 1921 Gary TX 75643  
Clerk: James Stokes  
3371 CR 271 Garrison TX 75946

#### Gary

EASTSIDE MBC (1957) (1996 FM 999 )  
1996 FM 999 , Gary 75643 903-685-2347  
Pastor: Dale Walker 903-649-2111  
2004 FM 999 Gary TX 75643  
Ladies Aux: Connie Burns 9032411225  
Carthage TX 75643  
Clerk: Carla Anderson 903-685-2621  
292 CR 1230 Gary TX 75643



## Gary

ENTERPRISE MBC (0) (1703 CR 175)  
PO Box 5, Gary 75643 903-685-2350  
Pastor: Michael Taylor 903-692-1494  
112 CR 1912 Gary TX 75643  
Ladies Aux: Linda McDaniel 903-689-2688  
PO Box 45 Gary TX 75643  
Clerk: Sheila Hudgens 903-692-0134  
500 CR 184 Carthage TX 75633

## Gary

MOUNT BETHEL MBC (0) (3907 FM 999)  
PO Box 16 , Gary 75643 903-685-2800  
Pastor: Cody Bird 318-602-8238  
4001 FM 999 Gary TX 75643  
Ladies Aux: Audrey Bird 318-602-8238  
4001 FM 999 Gary TX 75975  
Clerk: Linda Thorson 903-685-2800  
PO Box 47 Gary TX 75643

## Gatesville

WESTVIEW MBC (0) (1102 West Main)  
1613 Venus Dr., Gatesville 76528 254-258-6684  
Pastor: Eddie Taylor 254-203-0040  
693 CR 4250 Valley Mills TX 76689  
Ladies Aux: Torrie Pierce 254-216-9800  
1718 W. Main Gatesville TX 76528  
Clerk: Linda Hemphil 254-206-0522  
107 Oak Grove Rd Gatesville TX 76528  
Clerk: Linda Hemphil 254-206-0522  
107 Oak Grove Rd Gatesville TX 76528

## Gilmer

GILMER MBC (0) (1002 W Tyler)  
1002 W Tyler St., Gilmer 75644  
Pastor: Jeffery Bethard 903-305-2626  
1001 Iris Lane Gilmer TX 75644  
Clerk: Miranda Dodson 903-790-7104  
191 Azalea Rd Gilmer TX 75645

## Grand Prairie

COLONIAL BC (2002) (1514 W Bardin)  
PO Box 542125, Grand Prairie 75054 469-249-2079  
Pastor: Steve Vesper  
1710 Ocho Ct Arlington TX 76012  
Clerk: Barbara Vesper  
1710 Ocho Ct Arlington TX 76012

### Grand Saline

First Baptist Church (0) (316 North Houston Street)  
316 North Houston Street, Grand Saline 75140 903-962-4948  
Pastor: James Neidholt 903-768-2205  
709 CR 1660 Alba TX 75410  
Clerk: Vickie Campbell 903-372-2427  
PO box 419 Grand Saline TX 75140

### Grapeland

Denson Springs MBC (0) (11269 SH 294)  
PO Box 862, Elkhart 75839 903-478-2548  
Pastor: Jamie Hogan 903-724-4673  
410 CR 1237 Grapeland TX 75844  
Ladies Aux: Regina Hogan

Clerk: Regina Hogan 903-724-4706  
410 ACR 1237 Grapeland TX 75844

### Grapeland

GRAPELAND MBC (0) ()  
PO Box 94, Grapeland 75844 936-546-6163  
Pastor: Albert Munsinger 903-683-6330  
905 Crockett St Rusk TX 75785  
Clerk: Russell Currie 936-546-6163  
PO box 94 Grapeland TX 75884

### Grapeland

Muse MBC (0) (275 ACR 1219)  
1240 ACR 1208, Grapeland 75844  
Pastor: Jesse Moore 936-404-8890  
1956 CR 2407 Rusk TX 75844  
Clerk: Rita Hilliard  
1240 ACR 1208 Grapeland TX 75844

### Grapeland

Union Chapel MBC (0) (2133 FM 2423)  
4953 ACR 153, Palestine 75801 903-646-1925  
Pastor: Roy Bowman 903-646-1925  
4953 ACR 153 Palestine TX 75801  
Clerk: Susan McClesky  
2967 FM 2423 Grapeland TX 75844

### Greenville

EMMANUEL MBC (1954) (3103 Terrell Rd)  
3103 Terrell Rd, Greenville 75402 903-268-3465  
Pastor: Bobby Sparks 903-268-3465

3987 CR 3322 Greenville TX 75402  
Ladies Aux: Dottie Sparks  
3987 CR 3322 Greenville TX 75402  
Clerk: Lucretia Johnson 903-468-2372  
3103 Terrell Rd Greenville TX 75402

#### Hemphill

HEMPHILL MBC (2000) (276 South Texas St )  
PO Box 326 , Bronson 75930 409-787-2406  
Pastor: Wesley L Pate 409-586-3051  
PO box 326 Bronson TX 75930  
Clerk: Maxine Pate 409-586-3051  
PO box 326 Bronson TX 75930

#### Henderson

Calvary BC (1946) (410 N. Marshall)  
410 N Marshall, Henderson 75652 903-657-8153  
Pastor: Craig Duncan 501-215-3712  
410 N Marshall Henderson TX 75652  
Pastor: Craig Duncan 501-215-3712  
410 N Marshall Henderson TX 75652  
Ladies Aux: Ellen Jordan 903-658-0988  
3162 US HWY 79 S Henderson TX 75654  
Ladies Aux: Ellen Jordan 903-658-0988  
3162 US HWY 79 S Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Whitleigh Trimmer 903-658-4604  
110 Hillview St Henderson TX 75652  
Clerk: Whitleigh Trimmer 903-658-4604  
110 Hillview St Henderson TX 75652

#### Henderson

Ebenezer MBC (1884) (3754 FM 3310 S)  
3754 FM 3310 South , Henderson 75654 903-657-9143  
Pastor: Matt Gholson 903-312-3181  
15744 FM 1798 West Henderson TX 75654  
Ladies Aux: Lori Lockridge 903-392-4315  
3754 FM 3310 South Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Charla Moyer 903-657-9143  
3754 FM 3310 South Henderson TX 75654

#### Henderson

Grandview MBC (0) (4475 FM 2276 N.)  
7418 CR 235 N , Henderson 75652 903-805-4794  
Pastor: Joel Cobbs 903-805-4794  
909 South Red Bud Lane Overton TX 75684  
Clerk: Karen Simmons  
7418 CR 235 N Henderson TX 75652

### Henderson

GUM SPRINGS MBC (0) (7776 HWY 42 S)  
PO Box 339, Price 75687 903-646-4386  
Pastor: James Gray 903-646-4386  
PO Box 745 Henderson TX 75653  
Clerk: Sheree Gates 903-646-1764  
PO Box 85 Price TX 75687

### Henderson

ROQUEMORE MBC (1870) (6438 FM 2867 E.)  
2810 CR 342 South, Henderson 75654 903-889-3339  
Pastor: Joe Jones 936-539-4628  
450 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975  
Clerk: Donna Reynolds 903-646-5498  
2810 CR 342 S Henderson TX 75654

### Henderson

Tyler Road Baptist Church (1988) (5473 Hwy 64)  
PO Box 1262, Henderson 75652 518-260-5979  
Pastor: Bryan Teer 518-260-5979  
PO Box 1262 Henderson TX 75652  
Ladies Aux: Kate Teer 514-683-3567  
PO Box 1262 Henderson TX 75652  
Clerk: Peggy Fogel 903-646-0409

### Hermleigh

First BC (1890) (483 Harlan Ave.)  
483 Harlan Avenue, Hermleigh 79526 325-207-3996  
Pastor: Chris Robertson 325-574-4414  
460 Harlan Ave Hermleigh TX 79526  
Ladies Aux: Brenda Row 325-573-1907  
203 German Street Hermleigh TX 79549  
Clerk: Kathy Gannaway 325-863-2334  
8151 CR 4144 Hermleigh TX 79526

### Hillsboro

Walnut Street MBC (1918) (100 Walnut Hill Ave.)  
PO Box 1144, Hillsboro 76645 254-221-1853  
Pastor: Paul Clark 254-580-5068  
1030 Carr Street Hillsboro TX 76645  
Ladies Aux: Linda Owens 254-582-9212  
PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645  
Clerk: Linda Owens 254-582-0212  
PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645

Hockley

BECKER ROAD BC (0) (18006 Becker Rd.)  
P. O Box 152, Hockley 77447 281-256-2208  
Pastor: Maurice McLeroy 281-304-2005  
14907 Carolina Hills Cypress TX 77433  
Ladies Aux: Lynn Magness 713-392-1949  
21110 North Yellow Bud Court Cypress TX 77433  
Clerk: Dale Merten 713-818-3118  
25103 Penguin Magnolia TX 77355

Houston

Faith MBC (1963) (9850 Mango St.)  
9850 Mango St., Houston 77075 281-639-6914  
Pastor: Ray Taylor 281-639-6914  
10338 Grandbrook Dr. Houston TX 77089  
Clerk: Annette Taylor  
10338 Grandbrook Dr. Houston TX 77089

Houston

GREENRIDGE MBC (1973) (15001 Chipman Lane )  
15001 Chipman Ln , Houston 77060 281-448-3673  
Pastor: James Moore 281-931-9416  
174 Glazebrook Dr Houston TX 77060  
Ladies Aux: Sandra Moore 281-923-9416  
174 Glazebrook Houston TX 77060  
Clerk: Sandra Moore 281-923-9416  
174 Glazebrook dr Houston TX 77060

Houston

Iglesia Bautista Betel (2021) ()  
925 Firnat Street, Houston 77022 713-820-8375  
Pastor: Michael Torres 713-820-8375  
4906 Sundance Hollow Ln Katy TX 77494

Houston

Mission Bend BC (1997) (6202 Winkleman Rd)  
6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston 77083 713-299-3883  
Pastor: David Bostick 713-299-3206  
3905 Honey Hill Ln Pearland TX 77584  
Clerk: Robert Schwartz 281-495-6792  
6202 Winkleman Rd Houston TX 77083

Houston

True Light Baptist Church (2022) (8600 Berwyn Dr)  
PO Box 671621, Houston 77267 281-448-5363  
Pastor: Kim Williams 281-772-7649  
6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086

Ladies Aux: Janice Williams 832-567-3887  
6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086  
Clerk: Kim Williams 832-567-3887  
6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086  
Clerk: Kim Williams 832-567-3887  
6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086

#### Houston

TWINLAND MBC (2005) (16300 Wallisville RD)  
16300 Wallisville Rd , Houston 77049 281-452-0340  
Pastor: Stephen W Pace 281-324-1969  
P.O. Box 126 Huffman TX 77336  
Ladies Aux: Charlotte Pace 281-324-1969  
P.O. Box 126 Huffman TX 77336  
Clerk: Sarah Morris 281-324-1969  
16300 Wallisville Rd. Houston TX 77049  
Clerk: Lee Whiteley 909-906-3087  
1911 Athens Dr. New Caney TX 77357

#### Hubbard

HUBBARD MBC (1955) (200 NE 3rd St.)  
406 NE 4th St. , Hubbard 76648  
Pastor: Landon Barrios 903-851-2429  
304 NE 3rd St. Hubbard TX 76648  
Clerk: Casie Freeman 254-495-7846  
406 NE 4th St. Hubbard TX 76648

#### Hughes Springs

Antioch MBC (1846) (6546 Hwy 11 E.)  
6546 Hwy 11 E, Hughes Springs 75656 903-639-2300  
Pastor: James Bynum 903-932-9847  
6546 HWY 11 E Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Velma Adams 903-475-3906  
194 CR 1463 Hughes Springs TX 75656

#### Hughes Springs

Cross Roads MBC (1897) (11608 FM 130)  
11608 FM 130, Hughes Springs 75656 903-835-8026  
Pastor: Daniel McGuire 903-576-4793  
11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Ladies Aux: Jeanette McGuire 903-767-3689  
11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Pam Golden 903-835-1613  
3088 CR 2747 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Pam Golden 903-835-1613  
3088 CR 2747 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Kameron Underwood 985-750-0464

21 CR 2929 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Hughes Springs

Friendship MBC (0) (5669 FM 161)  
5669 FM 161 , Hughes Springs 75656 903-278-8934  
Clerk: Debra Duck 903-563-2703  
5669 FM 161 N Hughes Springs TX 75656

Hughes Springs

HOPEWELL BC (0) (184 CR 2921)  
750 CR 2911, Hughes Springs 75656  
Pastor: Matthew Carpenter 903-717-1436  
184 CR 2921 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Gary Watson 903-639-7021  
750 CR 2911 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Hughes Springs

HUGHES SPRINGS MBC (1951) (305 North Pecan Street)  
P.O Box 277, Hughes Springs 75656 903-639-3235  
Pastor: Dean Grigsby 903-490-4775  
Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Susan Watson 903-693-3235  
PO Box 251 Hughes Springs TX 75656

Hughes Springs

Veal Switch MBC (1955) (3393 Texas Highway 11 W)  
PO Box 326, Hughes Springs 75656 903-639-2927  
Pastor: Michael Roberts 903-930-0713  
703 CR 2115 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Ladies Aux: Jennifer Bean 903-431-3736  
306 S Willis Daingerfield TX 75638  
Clerk: Tiffany Maxwell 903-946-4728  
101 Johnson St, Apt 15 Daingerfield TX 75638

Huntington

Highway MBC (0) (212 South Main St)  
PO Box 848, Huntington 75949 936-422-3652  
Pastor: Lamar Denby 936-422-4506  
PO box 866 Huntington TX 75949  
Ladies Aux: Joyce Webb 936-422-3443  
306 E Spruce Huntington TX 75949  
Clerk: Sundra Hearne 936-876-5123  
PO box 846 Huntington TX 75949

Huntington

OAK FLAT MBC (0) (3447 FM 2109)  
P.O Box 1086, Huntington 75949 936-876-2063

Pastor: Milton (Scooter) Kelley 936-414-4339  
PO Box 362 Wells TX 75976  
Clerk: Jill Kelley 936-414-4248  
PO Box 362 Wells TX 75976

#### Huntington

Ora MBC (0) (7379 FM 2109)  
PO Box 1057, Huntington 75949  
Clerk: Medina Sharp 936-208-3226  
PO Box 61 Huntington TX 75949

#### Huntsville

Chapelwood MBC (1965) (818 IH 45 S)  
36 Underwood Drive, Huntsville 77340 903-922-7280  
Pastor: John Wisener 903-922-7280  
100 Bent Tree Drive Palestine TX 75801  
Clerk: Pat Nash  
936-295-0467  
36 Underwood Dr Huntsville TX 77340

#### Iowa Park

PACIFIC AVENUE MBC (0) (1400 N. Pacific Ave.)  
P. O. Box 163 , Iowa Park 76367 940-782-1515  
Pastor: Shane Kirkpatrick 940-782-1515  
310 E Alameda Iowa Park TX 76367  
Clerk: Linda Walker 940-781-5125  
2413 Haws Rd Iowa Park TX 76367

#### Jacksonville

EAST SIDE MBC (1948) (1100 E. Loop 456)  
1100 E Loop 456 , Jacksonville 75766 903-586-3074  
Pastor: John Bryant 903-278-2690  
550 Dogwood St Jacksonville TX 75766  
Clerk: Kayla Gwartney 903-393-1045  
1100 E Loop 456 Jacksonville TX 75766

#### Jacksonville

Enterprise Baptist Church (0) (2965 CR 4101)  
2965 CR 4101, Jacksonville 75766 903-586-3190  
Pastor: James Shine 903-586-1066  
2302 Briarwood DR Jacksonville TX 75766  
Ladies Aux: Shirley McAnally 903-586-8784  
2965 CR 4101 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Clerk: Shirley McAnally 903-586-8784  
2965 CR 4101 Jacksonville TX 75766

#### Jacksonville



Rocky Springs MBC (1848) (653 FM 1910 W)  
PO Box 1840 , Jacksonville 75766 903-683-2589  
Pastor: Bennie Boles 903-683-4087  
510 FM 1910 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Clerk: Amanda Cardino  
305 CR 1721 Jacksonville TX 75766

Jasper

NEDVILLE MBC (1948) (186 CR 129)  
1848 CR 99, Jasper 75951 409-383-3916  
Pastor: Raymond Smith 903-946-1291  
PO box 1467 Huntington TX 75949  
Ladies Aux: Jean Brown 409-384-2118  
1694 CR 99 Jasper TX 75951  
Clerk: Teresa Bailey 409-698-8493  
110 Lamar St. Jasper TX 75951

Joaquin

BETHLEHEM MBC (0) (13127 HWY 7 East)  
247 CR 3315, Joaquin 75954 903-746-6161  
Pastor: Joe Innerarity 903-746-6161  
Long Branch TX  
Clerk: Caitlyn Raybon 936-427-7847  
11547 HWY 7 East Joaquin TX 75954

Joaquin

Fellowship MBC (1839) (2271 FM 139)  
PO Box 328, Joaquin 75954 936-269-3132  
Pastor: Joseph P. Halliday 318-789-8344  
PO Box 328 Joaquin TX 759654

Joaquin

Lone Cedar MBC (1891) (2068 FM 3082)  
673 CR 3577 , Joaquin 75954 936-248-3405  
Pastor: Martin Ferguson 936-275-8397  
1670 CR 3849 Joaquin TX 75954  
Clerk: Brenda Farmer 936-248-3405  
673 CR 3577 Joaquin TX 75954

Joaquin

Pine Ridge MBC (0) ()  
2657 CR 3000 , Joaquin 75954 936-269-4429  
Pastor: Mark Woolf 936-269-4429  
2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954  
Ladies Aux: Lela Woolf 936-269-4429  
2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954  
Clerk: Deborah Dennis 936-269-4236

1366 CR 3193 Joaquin TX 75954

#### Kennard

PLAIN MBC (0) (4673 CR 1170)  
4673 CR 1170 , Kennard 75847 936-655-2152  
Pastor: Don Hobson 936-544-6473  
220 CR 2304 Grapeland TX 75844  
Clerk: Wanda Allison 936-655-2152  
4673 CR 1170 Kennard TX 75847

#### Kilgore

KILGORE MBC (1949) (223 Harris Street)  
PO Box 2011, Kilgore 75663  
Pastor: Robert Dillon 903-219-1344  
326 East 9th St. Rusk TX 75785  
Ladies Aux: Marcia Culver 903-452-0488  
3364 Dianna Dr Longview TX 75602  
Clerk: Jimmy Kelly Jr 903-984-9192  
1249 CR 116 D-1 Overton TX 75684

#### Killeen

LANDMARK MBC (0) (7512 E Trimmier RD )  
260 Burk Rd, Killeen 76549 254-535-1897  
Pastor: Billy Menn 254-535-1897  
260 Burk Rd Killeen TX 76549  
Clerk: Becky Menn 254-535-6505  
260 Burk Rd Killeen TX 76549

#### Kirbyville

ERIN MBC (0) (FM 1005 & FM 252 )  
4298 FM 1005, Kirbyville 75956 409-383-1233  
Pastor: Tommy Walker 409-200-4121  
511 CR 4125 Woodville TX 75957  
Ladies Aux: Linda Kellum 409-384-8127  
451 James St Jasper TX 75951  
Clerk: Dorothy Collier 409-384-7493  
9484 FM 252 Jasper TX 75951

#### Kirbyville

KIRBYVILLE MBC (1963) (15972 US HWY 96 S)  
PO. Box 26 , Kirbyville 75956 409-423-6636  
Pastor: Henry Sims 409-384-9464  
PO box 24 Jasper TX 75951  
Ladies Aux: Paula Sims 409-382-9464  
PO box 24 Jasper TX 75956  
Clerk: Shirley Bond 409-423-0304  
3517 CR 474 Kirbyville TX 75956

### Kirbyville

NORTH BONAMI MBC (0) (6051 CR 441 )

325 CR 441 , Kirbyville 75956

Pastor: Richard Boyd 409-423-3894

356 CR 4104 Call TX 75933

Clerk: Linda Hughes 409-383-4813

325 CR 441 Kirbyville TX 75956

### Lakeport

Emmaus Baptist Fellowship (0) (5128 Estes Parkway)

PO Box 7575, Longview 75603 903-754-2822

Pastor: David Proctor 903-754-2822

4496 CR 314 South Henderson TX 75654

Ladies Aux: Ashley Fulsom 903-472-9094

PO Box 340 Beckville TX 75631

Clerk: Christine Adkins

700 Halsey Carthage TX 75633

### LaPorte

CREEKMONT BC (0) (401 Myrtle Creek)

401 Myrtle Creek, LaPorte 77571 281-455-2539

Ladies Aux: Becky Smith 870-952-0688

902 Willow Creek Dr La Porte TX 77571

Clerk: Terri McAdams 281-851-2756

4909 Mistletoe Pasadena TX 77505

### Levelland

Ridgecrest MBC (1958) (801 South Alamo Rd.)

PO Box 69, Levelland 79336 806-894-5550

Pastor: Charles Land 972-345-3899

2785 Belvedere Rd Levelland TX 79336

Ladies Aux: Betty Shaw 432-413-4888

116 Hartford Levelland TX 79336

Clerk: Bess Hatter 806-523-9086

909 Ave D Levelland TX 79336

### Lewisville

CINDY LANE MBC (0) (1896 Cindy Lane )

1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville 75067 972-221-1978

Pastor: Gerry Neal 972-221-2141

1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

Clerk: Beverly Neal

1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

### Linden

CAVES SPRINGS MBC (0) (500 CR 1619)

1564 CR 1619, Linden 75563  
Pastor: Perry Hart 318-422-2087  
PO box 312 Rodessa LA 71069  
Clerk: Brandy Haley 903-824-1360  
1564 CR 1619 Linden TX 75563

#### Live Oak

New Life MBC (1977) (10385 Marble Arrow)  
1561 Flaming Oak , New Braunfels 78132 (210) 655-2591  
Pastor: Timothy Stuckey  
3903 Barrington St. Apt 1407 San Antonio TX 78217  
Clerk: Ana Hixon (830)237-3021  
1561 Flaming Oak New Braunfels TX 78132

#### Livingston

CALVARY MBC (0) (7239 US Hwy 190 West)  
PO Box 975 , Livingston 77351  
Pastor: Ernest E Moyers III 936-327-3326  
309 Pratt Rd Livingston TX 77351  
Clerk: Nelda Dixon 936-563-2355  
246 Amber Lane Livingston TX 77351

#### Lockhart

Brazos Street BC (1965) (704 S Brazos St.)  
PO Box 1017 , Lockhart 78644 512-398-5889  
Pastor: Larry Hargraves 512-557-4501  
323 Kellogg Ct Dale TX 78616  
Ladies Aux: D.J. Hargraves 512-557-4501  
323 Kellogg CT Dale TX 78616  
Clerk: Judy Proctor 512-398-5889  
PO box 1017 Lockhart TX 78644

#### Logansport

LOGANSPORT MBC (0) (1109 Main St.)  
PO Box 10, Logansport 71049 936-590-0836  
Pastor: Joe Walker 936-269-3682  
213 S Preston St Joaquin TX 75954  
Ladies Aux: Sheila Walker 936-269-3682  
213 S Preston St Joaquin TX 75954  
Clerk: Sheila Walker 936-269-3682  
213 Preston St Juaquin TX 75954

#### Lone Star

FIRST BC (0) (201 Martin St)  
P.O. Box 353, Lone Star 75668 903-656-2136  
Ladies Aux: Inez Stroman 903-656-2204  
PO box 758 Lone Star TX 75668

Clerk: Inez Stroman 903-656-2204  
PO box 758 Lone Star TX 75668

Long Branch

Friendship MBC (0) (Jumbo Community)  
8460 CR 373 D, Henderson 75654  
Pastor: David Gatlin 903-898-2202  
8460 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Michelle Simmons 903-898-2699  
8310 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654

Long Branch

LONG BRANCH MBC (1864) (139 CR 155 )  
936 W Garison, Carthage 75633  
Pastor: Ray Brooks 903-657-4265  
1704 Longview Dr Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Joy Cariker 903-693-9123  
936 W Garrison Carthage TX 75633

Longview

GREGGTON MBC (1952) (4600 Tenneryville Rd)  
201 W Twilight Drive, Longview 75604 903-759-5016  
Pastor: Roger Jr. Bynog 318-228-9327  
190 Karen Street Kilgore TX 75662  
Ladies Aux: Crystal Bynog 318-322-0925  
190 Karen St Kilgore TX 75662  
Clerk: Donna Harrison 903-918-2978  
302 N White Oak Rd White Oak TX 75693

Longview

Heartland BC (2008) (5760 FM 1845)  
5946 Gilmer Rd. , Longview 75604 903-295-0705  
Pastor: Ronald Witcher 903-295-0705  
5946 Gilmer Rd Longview TX 75604  
Ladies Aux: Marsha Witcher 903-295-0705  
5946 Gilmer Rd Longview TX 75604  
Clerk: Lorraine Brandt 903-918-1733  
4914 Expert Dr Longview TX 75604

Longview

Longview MBC (1947) (800 E. Loop 281 )  
800 East Loop 281 , Longview 75605 903-753-3768  
Pastor: Nathan Rogers 903-753-3768  
800 E. Loop 281 Longview TX 75605  
Clerk: Julie Smith 903-753-3768  
800 E Loop 281 Longview TX 75605  
Clerk: JD Richardson

### Longview

Unity MBC (1956) (1421 N 10th St)  
1421 North 10Th St , Longview 75601 903.241.1807  
Pastor: Lawrence Thompson 903-241-1807  
418 Hillmont Longview TX 75601  
Ladies Aux: Andrea Edwards 903-738-1585  
484 Garrett Rd Longview TX 75603  
Clerk: Blaire Warren 903-646-1208  
3088 Old Owen Rd Apt 1011 Tyler TX 75701  
Clerk: Holly Nickolson 903-235-5504  
PO Box 8 Judson TX 75660

### Lubbock

Quaker Ave. MBC (0) (4405 51st street)  
4405 - 51st Street , Lubbock 79414 (806) 799-6159  
Pastor: Monty Hilliard 806-784-0786  
4929 - 49th Street Lubbock TX 79414  
Ladies Aux: Geraldine Rich 806-771-5367  
10104 CR 1300 Wolfforth TX 79382  
Clerk: Sandy Bagwell 806-789-5816  
3636 - 56th Street Lubbock TX 79413

### Lufkin

Faith BC (0) ()  
1600 S. Chestnut, Lufkin 75902  
Pastor: Adrian Neal 936-465-6734  
3260 FM 2109 Huntington TX 75949  
Clerk: Tracy Neal 936-465-5841  
3260 FM 2109 Huntington TX 75949

### Mabank

FIRST MBC (0) ()  
306 W Walnut , Mabank 75147 903-413-1968  
Pastor: T L Taylor 903-451-2502  
17200 CR 2854 Eustace TX 75124  
Ladies Aux: Rebecca Taylor 903-451-2502  
17200 CR 2854 Eustace TX 75124  
Clerk: Tarri Whitfield 903-275-4806  
110 Jolly Circle Gun Barrel City TX 75156

### Magnolia

Magnolia MBC (0) (835 S Magnolia Blvd)  
835 S. Magnolia Blvd, Magnolia 77355 281-356-8784  
Pastor: Horace Deaton 936-537-7823  
5402 FM 1488 Apt 615 Magnolia TX 77354

Ladies Aux: Sandra Deaton 936-537-7819  
5402 FM 1488 Apt 615 Magnolia TX 77354  
Clerk: Michelle King 832-656-5795  
623 Oak Hill lane Pinehurst TX 77362

#### Mansfield

Lifeline Baptist Church (2015) (1951 N Main Street)  
938 Carthage Way, Arlington 76017 817-726-8781  
Pastor: David Smith 817-726-8781  
938 Carthage Way Arlington TX 76017  
Ladies Aux: Alice Smith  
938 Carthage Way Arlington TX 76017  
Clerk: Jase Fuller

Clerk: Denise Roach 469-994-7986  
806 N Cummings #10 apt, Alvarado Tx 76063

#### Marshall

Marshall MBC (1951) (300 Medill St )  
300 Medill St, Marshall 75670 936-225-2340  
Pastor: Jeremy Bowers 936-255-2340  
1207 Gordon St Marshall TX 75670  
Clerk: Keri Weaver 903-926-2848  
210 Harmon Rd Marshall TX 75672

#### Marshall

Sunset Baptist Church (1956) (700 INDIAN SPRING ROAD)  
700 INDIAN SPRING ROAD, Marshall 75672 832-492-7670  
Pastor: Gib Allen 832-492-7670  
208 Lawndale St Hallsville TX 75652

#### Maud

OAKRIDGE MBC (0) (5423 FM 2624)  
PO Box 627, Maud 75567 903-585-2583  
Pastor: Ronnie Pipes 903-278-9451  
311 Red River Rd. N Texarkana TX 75501  
Ladies Aux: Ashley Smith 903-276-4097  
3081 CR 1208 Maud TX 75567  
Clerk: Janeta May 903-585-2856  
PO box 553 Maud TX 75567

#### Maydelle

PLEASANT GROVE MBC (0) (644 CR 1804)  
P.O Box 69, Maydelle 75772 903-795-3650  
Pastor: Kevin Gentry 903-683-1863  
215 Nelson Rusk TX 75785  
Clerk: Becky Whisenant 903-795-3652

3786 CR 2107 Rusk TX 75785

McAllen

FIRST MBC (1972) (618 N. 12th)  
P.O. Box 52261 , McAllen 78501 956-776-9418  
Pastor: Cesar Aloary 956-215-905

Clerk: Josie Olmeda 956-258-4671

McAllen

Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor (0) ()  
PO Box 193, McAllen 78505 956-499-5566  
Pastor: Al Valladares  
1102 N 15th McAllen TX 78501  
Ladies Aux: Leticia Cruz

McKinney

LIBERTY MBC (2014) (5944 Franklin Branch Rd.)  
5944 Franklin Branch Road, McKinney 75071 214-592-0882  
Pastor: Kevin Clinton 214-726-2527  
4414 Seville Lane Mckinney TX 75070  
Ladies Aux: Delinda Clinton 214-726-5300  
4414 Seville Lane Mckinney TX 75070  
Clerk: Cindy Gamble 214-704-9684  
2202 Cimarron Rd Mckinney TX 75070

Mesquite

EASTFIELD MBC (0) (3714 Motley Dr)  
3714 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150 972-279-3359  
Pastor: Adnrew Mason 214-564-7058  
1517 Mayfield Ave Garland TX 75041  
Ladies Aux: Paula Dennis 972-279-6642  
3405 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150  
Clerk: Paula Dennis 972-279-6642  
3405 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150

Mesquite

FAIRHAVEN BC (1918) (1510 Pioneer Rd)  
1510 Pioneer Rd , Mesquite 75149 214-499-7858  
Pastor: Lonnie Johnson 214-499-7858  
309 Antietam Way Mesquite TX 75149  
Ladies Aux: Peggy Marrow 972-849-5017  
3014 Harborview Blvd Rowlett TX 75088  
Clerk: Jo Johnson 214-499-7858  
1510 Pioneer Road Mesquite TX 75149



Minden

MAPLE GROVE MBC (1909) (11718 CR 3141D)  
PO Box 171, Longbranch 75669 903-889-2159  
Pastor: Leroy Smith 936-876-2582  
PO box 287 Huntington TX 75949  
Clerk: Debra Griffith 903-889-2159  
PO Box 186 Long Branch TX 75669

Minden

ZION HILL MBC (0) (3558 CR 368 E.)  
PO Box 786 , Henderson 75653 903-898-2445  
Pastor: Jimmy Simmons 903-657-6541  
PO box 1325 Henderson TX 75653  
Ladies Aux: Paula Wigand 903-646-3213  
8022 CR 3125 S Henderson TX 75654  
Clerk: Paula Wigand 903-646-3213  
822 CR 3125 S Henderson TX 75654

Mission

MACEDONIA MBM (0) (811 E. Oblate Ave)  
1214 Hunter St, Mission 78572 956-432-2838  
Pastor: Abel Oviedo 956-458-6943  
1214 Hunter St Mission TX 78572  
Clerk: Romi Olvera

Missouri City

Horizon BC (1975) (2223 FM 1092 )  
2223 FM 1092 , Missouri City 77459 281-818-9040  
Pastor: John Strader 281-818-9040  
7443 Colony Bend Ln Missouri City TX 77459  
Ladies Aux: Amber Strader  
  
Clerk: Lela Bugess 281-403-4994

Moss Hill

New Hope MBC (1931) (15147 Hwy 146 N.)  
PO Box 408, Hardin 77561 936-298-2728  
Pastor: Danny Bowman 903-391-0310  
1849 ACR 1259 Grapeland TX 75844  
Clerk: Donna Rushing 936-298-2728  
PO box 408 Hardin TX 77561

Mt. Enterprise

LANDMARK MBC (1922) (102 W Gregg St)

PO Box 97 , Mt. Enterprise 75681 903-822-3615  
Clerk: Shannon Burkley 903-392-3812  
PO Box 237 Mt. Enterprise TX 75681

Mt. Enterprise

SMYRNA MBC (0) (3970 FM 2496 W.)  
PO Box 671, Mt. Enterprise 75681  
Pastor: Charles Williams 903-871-2759  
103 Leisure Lane Whitehouse TX 75791  
Clerk: Robert Gholson 903-863-2206  
3190 FM 1798 W Laneville TX 75667

Mt. Enterprise

Sulphur Springs MBC (0) ()  
17564 CR 3227 S, Mt. Enterprise 75681 903-863-5599  
Pastor: Marshall Moorhead 601-874-2291  
17572 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
Clerk: Linda Moorhead 903-863-5599  
17564 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681

Mt. Pleasant

Cypress MBC (0) (4522 FM 2348)  
1908 Stacie Street, Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-227-5570  
Pastor: Kenny Turnipseed 903-227-5570  
PO box 6 Summer TX 75455  
Ladies Aux: Renee Turnipseed 903-227-5571  
PO Box 6 Summer TX 75486  
Clerk: Kevin Baker 903-563-3034  
1908 Stacie St Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Damascus MBC (1868) (394 CR 1135)  
240 CR 4720, Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-563-2171  
Pastor: Dwayne Wilson 903-573-3435  
5788 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487  
Ladies Aux: Janie Hinson 903-563-2173  
2301 DeAnne Ave Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: Brittany Wood 903-855-9373  
254 CR 4720 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Eastside MBC (0) (1808 E 1st)  
1808 E 1st, Mount Pleasant 75455 903-466-2799  
Pastor: Tommy Milam  
7201 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487  
Clerk: Jimmie Craig 903-563-1545  
617 CR 1035 Mt Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Grace Temple MBC (1945) (806 W. 4th St)  
PO Box 2610, Mt. Pleasant 75456  
Pastor: Rickey Vestal 903-452-5901  
675 Pratt Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Clerk: Maudine Ellington 903-572-4226  
302 Dellwood Dr. Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Harris Chapel MBC (1931) (1226 CR 3910)  
1226 CR 3910 , Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-305-4288  
Pastor: Dane Riddle 903-717-1450  
1017 Oak Grove Ln Rose City TX 75189  
Ladies Aux: Staci Hinton 903-563-9440  
1849 CR 1910 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: D Renda Corley 903-563-0375  
581 CR 1612 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Iglesia Bautista Betel MBC (0) (1320 E Ferguson Rd)  
1320 E Ferguson Rd, Mount Pleasant 75455 903-380-6124  
Pastor: Tim Zepeda 903-380-6124  
1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: Linda Zepeda 903-380-6124  
1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

LIBERTY HILL MBC (1881) (4138 FM 1001)  
101 S McCall Rd, Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-572-3798  
Pastor: Grey Antley 501-329-6202  
28 Knotty Pine Place Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Ladies Aux: Brandy Hughes 903-285-4431  
3565 CR 3365 Cookville TX 75558  
Clerk: Sondra Ragsdale 903-573-7374  
101 S McCall Rd Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Liberty MBC (0) (36 CR 2850 Blodgett Community)  
137 CR 3218, Mt. Pleasant 75455  
Pastor: Tracey Cambell  
36 CR 2850 Pittsburg TX 75486  
Clerk: Angie Parr 903-572-9288  
137 CR 3218 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

Mt. Pleasant

Mount Sylvia MBC (1882) (2711 CR 3250)

400 CR 3283 , Mt. Pleasant 75455 903-575-7110  
Pastor: Michael D Thompson 903-575-7110  
235 CR 1540 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Ladies Aux: Nelda Cooper 903-563-4788  
3101 CR 3265 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: Karen Parr 903-575-7110  
400 CR 3283 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

#### Mt. Pleasant

NEVILLS CHAPEL MBC (1897) (113 CR 3210)  
113 CR 3210, Mt. Pleasant 75456 903-572-5664  
Pastor: Shawn Findley 903-563-1979  
PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Ladies Aux: Diann Goates 903-572-9341  
PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Clerk: Sue Black 903-577-2577  
PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

#### Mt. Pleasant

Old Union MBC (1854) (3191 East US Highway 67)  
3191 E U.S. Highway 67 , Mt. Pleasant 75455 9038351435  
Pastor: Roger Oney 903-918-5966  
319 CR 2851 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Clerk: Tina Terrell 903-466-3002  
3487 E US HWY 67 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

#### Nacogdoches

UNION CROSS MBC (0) (4940 Old Tyler Rd)  
1192 CR 215, Nacogdoches 75965  
Pastor: Ronnie Ham 936-553-4927  
5643 HWY 21 W San Augustine TX 75972  
Clerk: Jo Nell Haltom 936-564-1029  
1192 CR 215 Nacogdoches TX 75965

#### Naples

ROCKY BRANCH MBC (1905) ()  
5134 Hwy 259 N, Naples 75568 903-645-3591  
Pastor: Ricky Knight 214-673-9390  
PO box 1201 Naples TX 75568  
Clerk: Mackenzie Smith  
5134 Hwy 259 N Naples TX 75568

#### Navajo Nation

Two Grey Hills MBC (0) (Hwy 491 Navajo Nation 19 W - 7 Miles 5000  
N - 1/4 Mile.)  
PO Box 8046 , Newcomb 87455 505-488-8899  
Pastor: Rusty Denny 505-488-8899

PO box 8046 Newcomb NM 87455  
Clerk: Linda Bowman  
NM

Neederland

STONEGATE MBC (0) (907 Mimosa Dr)  
907 Mimosa dr., Neederland 77627 409-724-7608  
Pastor: Eric Griggs 409-998-0469  
907 Mimosa Dr Neederland TX 77627  
Ladies Aux: Ginger Huckaby 409-722-4854  
156 Hilldale Dr Neederland TX 77627  
Clerk: Rhonda Griggs 409-998-0469  
907 Mimosa Dr Neederland TX 77627

New Boston

Journey Baptist Church (2013) (304A Hwy 82 W)  
1987 CR 4241, DeKalb 75559 903-276-0855  
Pastor: Dwayne Powell 903-276-0855  
3379 CR 4234 De Kalb TX 75559  
Clerk: Kitty May 903-319-7360  
1987 CR 4241 DeKalb TX 75559

New Boston

WEST SIDE MBC (1950) (804 West Hwy 82)  
P.O. Box 21, New Boston 75570 409-201-1446  
Pastor: Shannon Doyen 409-201-1446  
710 S McCoy Blvd New Boston TX 75570  
Ladies Aux: Milla Smith 817-880-5627  
PO Box 21 New Boston TX 75570  
Clerk: Diana Thompson 903-293-3211  
700 West HWY 82 New Boston TX 75570

New Caney

VICTORY MBC (1953) (22193 Kidd Cemetery Rd.)  
PO Box 456, New Caney 77357  
Pastor: John Rushing  
21410 Broken Spear Porter TX 77365  
Clerk: JoAnn Scribner 218-354-6207  
24620 Ford Rd Porter TX 77365

New Waverly

BETHEL MBC (0) (5744 FM 1374)  
1059 Elkins Lake, Huntsville 77340 936-635-8263  
Pastor: Shane Wiggins 936-635-8263  
1059 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340  
Clerk: Nancye Gardner 936-291-2405  
555 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340

Omaha

CONCORD MBC (1857) ()  
2838 CR 4315, Omaha 75571 903-884-2007  
Pastor: Nolan Richey 903-884-2540  
330 CR 3312 Omaha TX 75571  
Clerk: Nona Branch 903-573-5607  
2838 CR 4315 Omaha TX 75571

Ore City

Oak Grove MBC (2000) (12176 HWY 259 N)  
PO Box 930 , Ore City 75683 903-968-3565  
Pastor: Curtis Epnnett 903-220-8444  
1200 CR 2104 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Clerk: Terri Foster

Overton

Pleasant Hill MBC (1856) (6876 HWY 323 W.)  
6876 Hwy 323 W, Overton 75684 903-283-1426  
Pastor: Pete Thompson 903-253-1426  
6876 Hwy. 323 W Overton TX 75684  
Clerk: Patti Bryan 903-646-1823  
3837 HWY 323 W Henderson TX 75652

Palestine

BASSETT ROAD MBC (1980) (1009 Bassett Rd)  
1009 Bassett Road , Palestine 75803 903-723-3618  
Pastor: Donald Howard 903-723-3618  
1009 Bassett Rd Palestine TX 75803  
Clerk: Lynde Cheek  
1009 Bassett Rd Palestine TX 75803

Palestine

CEDAR CREEK MBC (1877) (Sycamore Road)  
8413 FM 322 , Palestine 75801 903-724-1556  
Pastor: Randall Reeves 903-724-9261  
4822 ACR 2101 Palestine TX 75801  
Clerk: Verna Walling 903-729-5097  
210 Red Oak Lane Palestine TX 75801

Palestine

Days Chapel MBC (1940) ()  
3646 ACR 156, Palestine 75801 903-948-0448  
Pastor: Johnny Gail 903-948-3005  
259 An. County Rd 1261 Elkhart TX 75838  
Ladies Aux: Cyndy Gail 903-787-9420

259 ACR 1261 Elkhart TX 75839  
Clerk: Kay Herod 903-590-9027  
3646 ACR 157 Palestine TX 75801

#### Palestine

Grace BC (1896) (1789 FM 2419)  
PO Box 1446, Palestine 75802 903-221-3852  
Pastor: Justin Bachman 903-221-3852  
PO Box 1446 Palestine TX 75802  
Music: Michael Moore 903-724-4324  
1789 FM 2419 Palestine TX 75803  
Clerk: May Eastridge 903-723-5905  
1798 FM 2419 Palestine TX 75803

#### Palestine

Memory Lane MBC (1967) (Corner of Memory Lane & Crockett Road)  
PO Box 1476, Palestine 75839 903-729-1489  
Pastor: Wesley Veazey 903-404-5888  
4755 CR 429 Henderson TX 75762  
Ladies Aux: Gail Parker 903-723-2304  
1030 ACR 375 Palestine TX 75801  
Clerk: Merle Kelsey 903-723-5574  
3225 ACR 142 Elkhart TX 75839

#### Paris

HILLCREST MBC (0) (2503 E. Cherry St)  
2503 E Cherry St., Paris 75460 903-785-2591  
Ladies Aux: Teresa Bell 903-272-6528  
PO Box 606 Powderly TX 75473  
Clerk: Teresa Bell 903-272-6528  
PO Box 606 Powderly TX 75473

#### Paris

LANDMARK MBC (2018) (235 NW 32nd St.)  
2548 US Hwy 271 S. , Bogata 75417  
Pastor: Ronnie Steward 903-439-8949  
2548 Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417  
Clerk: Kay Steward 903-632-5797  
2548 US Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417

#### Pasadena

FELLOWSHIP MBC (1956) ()  
2015 S. Fisher, Pasadena 77502 713-851-9507  
Pastor: Loyd Chittenden 713-472-8332  
3709 Kaplan Pasadena TX 77503  
Ladies Aux: Rene Luckey 713-941-7585  
4510 Young Pasadena TX 75803

Clerk: Laverne Bostick 281-923-7399  
3628 Federal Rd Pasadena TX 77504

#### Pasadena

Templo Bautista Emanuel (0) (108 Llano St)  
402 Llano St., Pasadena 77504 713-873-1827  
Pastor: Mario Gamez 713-873-1827  
402 Lanno st Pasadena TX 77504  
Clerk: Dora Elda Castavita

#### Pharr

A New Beginning Baptist Church (0) (1119 E Wright St)  
1406 Dons Drive, Mission 78572 956-240-5717  
Pastor: Daniel Tijerina 956-240-5717  
1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572  
Ladies Aux: Miriam Tijerina 956-240-4291  
1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572  
Clerk: Elsa Cenvantes 956-270-3655  
1116 E. Sprague Edinburg TX 78539

#### Pharr

Mount Calvary MBC (0) (1119 E Wright St)  
PO Box 611, Pharr 78577 956-393-8698  
Pastor: Jonathan Robles 956-393-8698  
6611 N Doolittle RD Endinburg TX 78542  
Clerk: Esperanza Alogria

#### Pittsburg

HICKORY HILL MBC (0) (167 CR 4760)  
167 CR 4760 , Pittsburg 75686 903-285-1895  
Clerk: Carolyn Winn 903-572-5521  
203 Chester Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

#### Pittsburg

SPRING HILL MBC (1889) (81 CR 4690)  
P.O. Box 521 , Daingerfield 75638 903-720-6019  
Pastor: Cliff Martaindale 903-720-6019  
PO Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Ladies Aux: Sandra Martaindale 903-720-6089  
PO Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Clerk: Sandra Martaindale 903-720-6089  
PO box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638

#### Port Neches

BETHEL MBC (0) (2330 8th St)



2705 Elizabeth, Port Neches 77651 409-722-1585  
Ladies Aux: Letha Jacobs 409-722-6980  
2705 Elizabeth Port Neches TX 77651  
Clerk: Letha Jacobs 409-722-6980  
2705 Elizabeth Port Neches TX 77651

#### Porter

LANDMARK MBC (1952) (24149 Bowie)  
24149 Bowie Ln, Porter 77365 346-241-5308  
Pastor: Gerald Beckham 281-235-4364  
24166 Clennie Needham Rd Porter TX 77365  
Clerk: Elaine Davis 346-241-5308  
24149 Bowie Ln Porter TX 77365

#### Purdon

PURSLEY MBC (1902) (8110 FM 642)  
8120 FM 642 , Purdon 76679 903-673-2322  
Pastor: Chet Brake 903-229-1922  
8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679  
Ladies Aux: Anda Hayes 903-641-9114  
12196 Fm 642 Dawson TX 76639  
Clerk: Sarah Brake 903-851-7971  
8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679

#### Retreat

CEDAR CREEK MBC (0) (4094 FM 709 S)  
4094 CR 709 S, Corsicana 75110 903-257-6215  
Pastor: Tim Easley 903-257-6215  
635 NW CR 2110 Corsicana TX 75110  
Clerk: Duane Beaver 903-874-7307  
715 N 23 1/2 Street Corsicana TX 75110

#### Richardson

Waterview Baptist Church (0) (408 S Waterview Dr)  
408 S Waterview Dr, Richardson 75080 972-231-3662  
Pastor: Thomas Brown  
1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098  
Ladies Aux: Lois Tredway  
606 Belt Line Road Richardson TX 75080  
Clerk: Tina Brown 972-231-5419  
1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098

#### Richwood

Unity Missionary Baptist Church (1957) ()  
198 Cedar St., Richwood 77531 979-265-0422  
Pastor: David Thompson 979-265-0422  
195 Cedar Dr Richwood TX 77531

Clerk: Margaret Griffith 979-265-2745  
125 W Mahan St Richwood TX 77531

#### Rockdale

Landmark MBC (1977) (306 S FM 487)  
PO Box 581, Rockdale 76567 512-760-0279  
Pastor: Larry Watson 512-760-0279  
1149 FM 2446 Franklin TX 77856  
Clerk: Marilyn Hackney 512-585-6245  
1894 W. CR 415 Lexington TX 78947

#### Rose City

Lighthouse BC (1968) (1055 Jay Drive)  
1055 Jay Drive, Rose City 77662 409-284-0147  
Pastor: Dave Parke 409-284-0147  
1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City TX 77662  
Ladies Aux: Sheila Faske 409-769-5051  
520 Primrose St. Rose City TX 77662  
Clerk: Keith Faske 409-273-3756  
520 Primrose St. Rose City TX 77662

#### Round Rock

FAITH MBC (1992) (1561 Sam Bass)  
1561 Sam Bass, Round Rock 78681 512-954-2456  
Pastor: Tommy Estes 512-954-2456  
3615 Eagles Nest Round Rock TX 78665  
Clerk: Stacy Roberts 832-859-3159  
425 Panther Creek Rd Kempner TX 76539

#### Rusk

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MBC (1926) (3292 CR 2120 )  
PO Box 10 , Maydelle 75772 903-795-3807  
Pastor: Donald Thomas 903-681-6031  
19168 ANCR 404 Athens TX 75752  
Clerk: Angelia Parker 903-795-3975  
4531 FM 2138 N Jacksonville TX 75766

#### Rusk

MEMORIAL MBC (0) (927 Crockett St)  
P.O. Box 1062, Rusk 75785 936-858-2107  
Pastor: Odis Bryan 936-858-2107  
PO box 746 Alto TX 75925  
Clerk: Letha Davis 903-683-4959  
PO box 576 Rusk TX 75785

#### Rusk

MOUNT HOPE MBC (1873) (1025 CR 2109)

PO Box 579, Rusk 75785 903-721-3152  
Pastor: Jack White 903-721-3152  
PO Box 491 Rusk TX 75785  
Clerk: Velma Minchew 903-721-9393  
3440 CR 2120 Rusk TX 75785

Rusk

OAKLAND MBC (0) (205 CR 1718)  
205 CR 1718, Rusk 75785  
Pastor: Hogan Jamie 903-478-2009  
410 ACR 1237 Rusk TX 75844  
Clerk: Rex Stewarrt  
PO box 651 Rusk TX 75785

Rusk

Salem MBC (1897) (1500 FM 241)  
PO Box 142, Rusk 75785 903-721-2404  
Clerk: Dorothy Dosser 903-571-1621  
PO Box 142 Rusk TX 75785

San Angelo

BEACON BC (1991) (3822 Mercedes)  
3822 Mercedes , San Angelo 76901  
Pastor: Roy Ramon 325-234-0471  
3533 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904  
Ladies Aux: Melinda Freeman 325-656-4916  
1909 Rebecca Dr San Angelo TX 76904  
Clerk: Laura Nance 325-703-4720  
1843 Chapman San Angelo TX 76901

San Antonio

FAITH MBC (1961) ()  
7307 Fratt Rd , San Antonio 78218 210-655-1941  
Pastor: Doyle Warnell 210-858-6450  
6548 CR 307 Jourdanton TX 78026  
Ladies Aux: Mary Ann Alvarez 210-275-2448  
142 Cornell Avenue San Antonio TX 78201  
Clerk: Mary Ann Alvarez 210-275-2448  
142 Cornell Avenue San Antonio TX 78201

San Antonio

Missionary Baptist Church (1987) (14518 Higgins Rd)  
14518 Higgins Rd., San Antonio 78217 210-919-7071  
Pastor: Daniel Barrera 210-919-7071  
16902 Showdown Path Unit 4 Selma TX 78154  
Ladies Aux: LouAnn Williams 210-657-9508  
6021 Trone Trail Leon Valley TX 78238

Clerk: Rod Garrett 210-627-5988  
4547 Bridgewood Street San Antonio TX 78217

#### San Antonio

Shiloh MBC (0) (6025 Tezel Rd)  
6025 Tezel Rd. Suite 104, San Antonio 78250 210-428-0684  
Pastor: Victor Rice 210-428-0684  
427 Rustic Stable San Antonio TX 78227  
Ladies Aux: Ramona Rice 210-428-3017  
427 Rustic Stable San Antonio TX 78227  
Clerk: Ramona Rice 210-428-3017  
427 Rustic Stable San Antonio TX 78227

#### San Antonio

Solid Rock Baptist Church (0) (3623 Pleasanton Rd)  
3623 Pleasanton Rd, San Antonio 78221 210-601-5502  
Pastor: Les Rogers 210-415-6195  
108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
Ladies Aux: Dorothy Rogers 210-415-6196  
108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
Clerk: Dorothy Rogers 210-415-6196  
108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235

#### San Augustine

HAWTHORNE MBC (0) (1369 FM 2427)  
1177 CR 2164, Shelbyville 75973 936-598-4478  
Pastor: Mike Oliver 936-591-2074  
8843 US Hwy 96 South Center TX 75935  
Clerk: April Flores 936-332-5370  
170 CR 3121 Center TX 75935

#### San Augustine

San Augustine MBC (1957) (Highway 147 E)  
P O Box 722, San Augustine 75972 936-560-2882  
Pastor: Dennis Thacker 936-201-5049  
700 S. Broadway St. San Augustine TX 75972  
Clerk: Cathy Sanders 936-560-2882  
215-B South Church St. Nacogdoches TX 75961

#### Shelbyville

East Hamilton MBC (0) (7325 FM 2261)  
7325 FM 2216, Shelbyville 75973 936-368-7102  
Pastor: Larry Chandler 936-368-2796  
2041 County Road 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Clerk: Merlyon Chandler 936-368-2796  
2041 CR 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973

### Shelbyville

NEW HARMONY MBC (0) (390 CR 2816 )  
390 CR 2816, Shelbyville 75973 936-275-0376  
Pastor: Billy Windham 936-275-0376  
390 CR 2816 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Clerk: Marla Denby 936-275-3511  
167 CR 2820 Shelbyville TX 75973

### Shelbyville

OAKLAND MBC (0) (26516 FM 139)  
24314 FM 139, Shelbyville 75973 936-598-5780  
Clerk: Shirley Brittian 936-598-5780  
24314 FM 139 Shelbyville TX 75973

### Shelbyville

PLEASANT HILL MBC (0) (3963 CR 2700)  
2619 CR 2798 , Shelbyville 75973 936-275-5129  
Pastor: Ben Isgitt 936-368-2841  
TX 75973  
Clerk: Stephanie Bass 936-275-5129  
2619 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973

### Shelbyville

WEST HAMILTON MBC (1894) (4562 CR 2798)  
4562 CR 2798 , Shelbyville 75973 936-275-3897  
Pastor: Mike Fodge 936-288-3755  
124 CR 2799 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Clerk: Maxine J Parker 936-275-3897  
4562 CR 2798 Shelbyville TX 75973

### Shepherd

GOOD SHEPHERD BC (1956) (300 Church St)  
P.O Box 957, Shepherd 77371 936-239-6046  
Pastor: Larry Allbritton 936-239-6046  
60 Beeson Ave Shepherd TX 77371  
Clerk: Liz Weber 713-252-7731  
PO box 856 Shepherd TX 77371

### Sherman

CALVARY MBC (1948) (421 W. Moore )  
421 W. Moore, Sherman 75090 903-421-3344  
Pastor: Sean Clark 903-436-6382  
910 S. Austin Sherman TX 75090  
Ladies Aux: Rachel Davis 580-916-6320  
1614 Larkspur Durant OK 74701  
Clerk: Shaina McDaniel 903-818-9756  
2701 Sherwood Dr Sherman TX 75092

Sherman

Loving Baptist Church (0) (100 S Colbert)  
100 S Colbert, Sherman 75090 903-83-5943  
Pastor: Randall Coolman 903-818-5028  
1030 Patricia Drive Sherman TX 75090  
Music: Randy Scally 903-893-4135  
100 S Colbert Sherman TX 75090  
Ladies Aux: Rebecca Coolman 903-818-5028  
1030 Patricia Drive Sherman TX 75090  
Clerk: Randy Scally 903-893-4135  
100 S Colbert Sherman TX 75090

Sherman

VICTORY MBC (0) ()  
2949 E Lamar St , Sherman 75090 903-892-6002  
Pastor: Kenneth Dacus 903-463-7123  
511 Preston Rd Denison TX 75020  
Ladies Aux: Sharon Templeton 903-357-7750  
2715 W Walker Denison TX 75020  
Clerk: Marvelle Hudson 903-868-9699  
207 Independence Springs Sherman TX 75090

Silsbee

CALVARY MBC (1960) (1360 HWY 327 E.)  
1360 Hwy 327 E, Silsbee 77656 409-385-5992  
Pastor: Alton Harwell 409-201-6990  
235 CR 4471 Warren TX 77664  
Ladies Aux: Mary Morgan 409-781-1906  
470 Blanton Rd Lumberton TX 77657  
Clerk: Mary Morgan 409-781-1906  
470 Blanton Rd Lumberton TX 77657  
Clerk: Derrick and Latisha Rosales  
P. O. Box 935 Kirbyville TX 77656

Silsbee

NORTHVIEW MBC (1986) (Hwy 92 at Airline.)  
P O Box 1414, Silsbee 77656 409-658-4786  
Pastor: Joe Hinson 409-658-4786  
5674 Ben D. Smith Dr Silsbee TX 77656  
Clerk: Holly Gathright 409-289-9100  
193 CR 826 Buna TX 77612

Silsbee

SUBURBAN ACRES MBC (0) (5125 Old Evadale Rd)  
5800 FM 1122, Silsbee 77656 409-385-9202  
Pastor: Melton Sims 409-594-9607

115 Private Road 6285 Jasper TX 75951  
Clerk: Betty Derryberry 409-385-9202  
5800 FM 1122 Silsbee TX 77656

#### Simms

Wards Creek MBC (0) (17 CR 4239)  
17 CR 4239, Simms 75574 903-543-3400  
Pastor: Jack Spencer 575-749-3017  
46 CR 4239 Simms TX 75574  
Ladies Aux: Pat Dyke

Clerk: Brian Procter  
2234 County Road 4241 Dekalb TX 75559  
Clerk: Pat Dyke 903-277-8751  
8558 US HWY 67 W Simms TX 75574

#### Snyder

NORTHSIDE Baptist Church (1940) (1909 16th St.)  
PO Box 361 , Snyder 79550 325-515-1517  
Pastor: Ron Davis 325-515-1517  
1601 Ave T Snyder TX 79549  
Ladies Aux: Tammy Davis 325-515-1518  
1601 Ave T Snyder TX 79549  
Clerk: TAMMY Davis 325-515-1518  
1601 Ave T Snyder TX 75949

#### Spring

Mision Bautista Betel (0) (1540 Sawdust Rd)  
4906 Sundance Hollow Lane, Katy 77494 713-820-8375  
Pastor: Michael Torres 713-820-8375  
4906 Sundance Hollow Lane Katy TX 77494

#### Spring

Woodglen MBC (2014) (22855 Banquo Dr)  
22855 Banquo Dr, Spring 77373 281-443-1757  
Pastor: Joe Willtrout 214-642-1191  
4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521  
Ladies Aux: Cindy Willtrout 214-402-5767  
4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521  
Clerk: Cindy Willtrout 214-402-5767  
4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521

#### Talco

Maple Springs MBC (0) (Hwy 71 E at CR 1920)  
P O Box 774 , Talco 75487 903-434-3288  
Pastor: Randal Case 903-434-3288  
914 CR 4650 DeKalb TX 75559

Ladies Aux: Linda Brown  
PO Box 643 Talco TX 75487  
Clerk: Deanna Brown  
PO box 232 Talco TX 75487

#### Tatum

BETHEL MBC (1950) (14503 FM 782 )  
P.O Box 401, Tatum 75691 903-836-4640  
Pastor: Jerry McCoskey 479-530-5543

Ladies Aux: Connie Peveler 903-889-3427  
9535 Hwy 79 E Henderson TX 77651  
Clerk: Amy Brown 903-836-4640  
PO box 401 Tatum TX 75691  
Clerk: Amy Brown 903-836-4640  
PO box 401 Tatum TX 75691

#### Texarkana

Bethel MBC (0) ()  
6324 Richmond Rd, Texarkana 75503 903-831-0243  
Pastor: James Harris 903-826-7050  
1312 Canadian Texarkana TX 75503  
Ladies Aux: Lola Herrington

Clerk: Susan Burnett

#### Texarkana

ECHO HILLS MBC (0) (116 CR 1230)  
P.O. Box 338, Redwater 75573 903-223-8642  
Pastor: Truman Campbell 870-772-1178  
5029 Pine Crest Cir Texarkana AR 71854  
Clerk: Wilma Burke 903-671-3399  
3775 FM 991 E Texarkana TX 75501

#### Texarkana

Unity BC (1948) (2623 Texas Blvd)  
2711 Texas Blvd, Texarkana 75503 903-792-7303  
Pastor: Mark Clements 214-763-7385  
3009 Crestridge Drive Texarkana TX 75503  
Ladies Aux: Kim Burt 903-792-7303  
2711 Texas Blvd Texarkana TX 75503  
Clerk: Kim Burt 903-792-7303  
313 Edgewood Lane Wake Village TX 75501

#### Texarkana

WESTLAWN MBC (1963) (600 Westlawn Dr.)



PO Box 5726, Texarkana 75505 903-277-5993  
Pastor: Steve Reeves 903-277-5993  
120 San Saba Texarkana TX 75503  
Clerk: Lynn Park 903-276-0881  
PO Box 5726 Texarkana TX 75505

#### Texas City

LANDMARK MBC (1953) (311 25th Street)  
P.O. Box 2222 , Texas City 77592 409-945-8375  
Pastor: Mark Smith 281-748-7120  
2602 9th Ave N Texas City TX 77590  
Ladies Aux: Wanda Smith 713-492-4703  
2602 9th Ave N Texas City TX 77590  
Clerk: Lucy Sullivan 409-621-6341  
2526 Goldeneye lane League City TX 77573

#### Texas City

TEXAS CITY MBC (0) (2402 32nd Ave N)  
2402 32nd Avenue N., Texas City 77590 409-948-2637  
Pastor: Carl Strickland 409-770-7049  
2917 30th Ave. N. Texas City TX 77590  
Clerk: Beth Corualan 409-948-0746  
2102 17th Ave N Texas City TX 77590

#### Timpson

CORINTH MBC (0) (3763 FM 1970 N)  
3763 FM 1970 N, Timpson 75975 936-615-1365  
Pastor: Carroll Jones 936-615-1365  
416 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975  
Ladies Aux: Sandy Jones 936-488-8172  
416 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975  
Clerk: Elizabeth Goff 936-254-2131  
1599 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975

#### Timpson

County Line MBC (0) (12139 FM 1971 S)  
12139 FM 1971 , Timpson 75975 903-646-3719  
Clerk: Priscilla Sparks 936-254-2929  
211 CR 4807 Timpson TX 75975

#### Timpson

NEW COLUMBIA MBC (1897) (2018 FM 1970 S)  
PO Box 395, Timpson 75975 936-615-7262  
Pastor: Calvin Gould 903-795-3541  
2175 County Road 1701 Rusk TX 75785  
Clerk: Kathy Grigsby 936-615-7262  
943 County Road 4813 Timpson TX 75975

### Timpson

TIMPSON MBC (1951) (2142 Hwy 59 N)  
PO Box 503, Timpson 75975 903-692-0716  
Pastor: Levi Cohorst 903-692-0716  
176 CR 4004 Timpson TX 75975  
Clerk: Beverly Tippet 936-554-3121  
P.O. Box 345 Timpson TX 75975

### Trinity

TRINITY MBC (0) (1910 E. Caroline Rd)  
P.O. Box 1400 , Trinity 75862 936-581-9506

### Tyler

HERITAGE MBC (1981) (7720 S Broadway )  
7720 S. Broadway, Tyler 75703 903-561-6730  
Pastor: Garry Lankford 903-530-3152  
10142 Brookwood Dr Tyler TX 75707  
Ladies Aux: Velma Schmidt 903-787-2020  
21580 Syrah Tyler TX 75703  
Clerk: Mari Jo McGaughey 903-566-3869  
2643 Amy Ln Tyler TX 75701

### Tyler

UNIVERSITY MBC (1951) (10925 Spur 248)  
10925 TX-SPUR 248, Tyler 75707 903-566-8434  
Pastor: Josh Woolridge 903-722-5999  
918 South Evenside Avenue Henderson TX 75654  
Ladies Aux: Brenda Howell 903-578-0731  
3947 Moberly Circle Tyler TX 75707  
Clerk: Sharon Gowen  
10925 TX-248 Spur Tyler TX 75707

### Tyler

Vanderbilt Baptist Church (1999) (17495 US Highway 69 S)  
PO Box 9711, Tyler 75711 903-202-6061  
Pastor: Les Rhea 903-780-4131  
PO Box 9657 Tyler TX 75711  
Clerk: Dorinda Bendley  
PO Box 138 Troup TX 75789

### Vidor

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church (0) (890 Evangeline Dr)  
890 Evangeline Dr., Vidor 77662 409-769-7934  
Pastor: Buel (Skipper) Sauls 409-790-0000  
995 South Lakeside Vidor TX 77662  
Clerk: Robin Palmer 915-276-8747

7960 Wade Rd Orange TX 77632

#### Waco

Evergreen Baptist Church (2010) (3206 Old Marlin Rd)  
3206 Old Marlin Rd, Waco 76705 254-652-0478  
Pastor: James Berger 254-652-0478

#### Waco

LANDMARK MBC (1952) (3773 Speegleville Rd)  
PO Box 23293, Waco 76712 254-848-2350  
Pastor: Michael Raines 936-652-6149  
267 Apache Trail China Spring TX 76633  
Ladies Aux: Mary McDow 254-848-4764  
782 Speegleville RD Waco TX 76712  
Clerk: Mary McDow 254-848-4764  
782 Speegleville RD Waco TX 76712

#### Wells

FIRST BC (1903) (673 Rusk Ave)  
P.O. Box 491, Wells 75976  
Pastor: Wesley Matchett 936-676-9361  
PO Box 131 Wells TX 75976  
Clerk: Sue Smith 936-867-5605  
14876 N US Hwy 69 Pollok TX 75969

#### Woodville

Woodville Missionary Baptist Church (1969) (1446 FM 1746 )  
1446 FM 1746 , Woodville 75979  
Pastor: Robert Armstrong 409-283-7489  
155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979  
Ladies Aux: Johnnie Armstrong 409-283-7489  
155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979  
Clerk: Johnnie Armstrong 409-283-7489  
155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979

#### Zavalla

Concord MBC (1860) (203 FM 2743)  
PO Box 64, Zavalla 75980 936-897-8255  
Pastor: Albert Hensarling 409-489-8463  
835 County Road 039 Jasper TX 75951  
Clerk: Karen Reed 936-635-2221  
678 Black Forest Dr. Zavalla TX 75980

## Pastors Directory

Acker, Leland 325-200-8531 106 Orchard Dr. Early TX 76802  
Allbritton, Larry 936-239-6046 60 Beeson Ave Shepherd TX 77371  
Allen, Gib 832-492-7670 208 Lawndale St Hallsville TX 75652  
Aloary, Cesar 956-215-905  
Antley, Grey 501-329-6202 28 Knotty Pine Place Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Arden, Travis 903-245-8905 201 Village St Henderson TX 75654  
Armstrong, Robert 409-283-7489 155 CR 4300 Woodville TX 75979  
Bachman, Justin 903-221-3852 PO Box 1446 Palestine TX 75802  
Bailey, Jerry 432-770-2302 8800 Holiday Dr. Odessa TX 79765  
Bailey, Stephen 806-324-9565 1005 Melody Ln Amarillo TX 79108  
Barrera, Daniel 210-919-7071 16902 Showdown Path Unit 4 Selma TX 78154  
Barrios, Landon 903-851-2429 304 NE 3rd St. Hubbard TX 76648  
Beckham, Gerald 281-235-4364 24166 Clennie Needham Rd Porter TX 77365  
Berger, James 254-652-0478  
Bethard, Jeffery 903-305-2626 1001 Iris Lane Gilmer TX 75644  
Bird, Cody 318-602-8238 4001 FM 999 Gary TX 75643  
Black, Mike 870-353-7543 264 Hwy 82 East Clarksville TX 75426  
Blackmon, Henry 903-715-0298 1491 CR 45620 Blossom TX 75416  
Boles, Bennie 903-683-4087 510 FM 1910 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Bostick, David 713-299-3206 3905 Honey Hill Ln Pearland TX 77584  
Bowers, Jeremy 936-255-2340 1207 Gordon St Marshall TX 75670  
Bowman, Danny 903-391-0310 1849 ACR 1259 Grapeland TX 75844  
Bowman, Roy 903-646-1925 4953 ACR 153 Palestine TX 75801  
Boyd, Richard 409-423-3894 356 CR 4104 Call TX 75933  
Bozarth, Joe 281-797-5778 301 N Magnolia Dr Conroe TX 77301  
Brake, Chet 903-229-1922 8120 FM 642 Purdon TX 76679  
Brooks, Ray 903-657-4265 1704 Longview Dr Henderson TX 75654  
Brown, Jared 1422 CR 119 Carthage TX 75633  
Brown, Thomas 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098  
Bryan, Odis 936-858-2107 PO box 746 Alto TX 75925  
Bryant, John 903-278-2690 550 Dogwood St Jacksonville TX 75766  
Bryant, Larry 505-860-6452 26 Road 3092 Aztec NM 87410  
Butler, Wayne 936-652-1249 1102 Timpson St Timpson TX 75975  
Bynog, Roger Jr. 318-228-9327 190 Karen Street Kilgore TX 75662  
Bynum, James 903-932-9847 6546 HWY 11 E Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Cabrera, Leo (682) 246-4366  
Cabriales, Alan 601 Bierhalter St San Augustine TX 75972  
Cambell, Tracey 36 CR 2850 Pittsburg TX 75486  
Campbell, Truman 870-772-1178 5029 Pine Crest Cir Texarkana AR 71854  
Carpenter, Matthew 903-717-1436 184 CR 2921 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Case, Randal 903-434-3288 914 CR 4650 DeKalb TX 75559  
Chandler, Larry 936-368-2796 2041 CR 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Chandler, Larry 936-368-2796 2041 County Road 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Chappell, Danny O 817-478-0467 4605 Timber Run Arlington TX 76001  
Chittenden, Loyd 713-472-8332 3709 Kaplan Pasadena TX 77503  
Clark, Paul 254-580-5068 1030 Carr Street Hillsboro TX 76645  
Clark, Sean 903-436-6382 910 S. Austin Sherman TX 75090  
Clements, Mark 214-763-7385 3009 Crestridge Drive Texarkana TX 75503  
Clinton, Kevin 214-726-2527 4414 Seville Lane McKinney TX 75070

Cobbs, Joel 903-805-4794 909 South Red Bud Lane Overton TX 75684  
Coburn, Justin 903-280-3622 9668 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559  
Cohorst, Levi 903-692-0716 176 CR 4004 Timpson TX 75975  
Coolman, Randall 903-818-5028 1030 Patricia Drive Sherman TX 75090  
Crawford, Rusty 409-383-4706 PO Box 51 Spurger TX 77660  
Crawley, Randall 903-572-4094 85 CR 3337 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Dacus, Kenneth 903-463-7123 511 Preston Rd Denison TX 75020  
Davis, Ron 325-515-1517 1601 Ave T Snyder TX 79549  
Davis, Roy 936-332-0310 138 CR 3008 Center TX 75935  
Deaton, Horace 936-537-7823 5402 FM 1488 Apt 615 Magnolia TX 77354  
Denby, Lamar 936-422-4506 PO box 866 Huntington TX 75949  
Denny, Paul 903-576-5866 805 Cedar Crest Ln Corsicana TX 75110  
Denny, Rusty 505-488-8899 PO box 8046 Newcomb NM 87455  
Dillon, Robert 903-219-1344 326 East 9th St. Rusk TX 75785  
Doyen, Shannon 409-201-1446 710 S McCoy Blvd New Boston TX 75570  
Duncan, Craig 501-215-3712 410 N Marshall Henderson TX 75652  
Duncan, Craig 501-215-3712 410 N Marshall Henderson TX 75652  
Easley, Tim 903-257-6215 635 NW CR 2110 Corsicana TX 75110  
Edwards, Terry 817-478-8142 7118 Royal Gate Dr Arlington TX 76016  
Epnett, Curtis 903-220-8444 1200 CR 2104 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Estes, Tommy 512-954-2456 3615 Eagles Nest Round Rock TX 78665  
Evet, Randall 903-654-8315 7395 S.E. CR 3060 Corsicana TX 75109  
Farmer, Paul 469-774-4360 2198 CR 3117 Clarksville TX 75426  
Ferguson, Martin 936-275-8397 1670 CR 3849 Joaquin TX 75954  
Findley, Shawn 903-563-1979 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Finn, Brian 903-720-5159 117 E. Browning St De Kalb TX 75559  
Fodge, Mike 936-288-3755 124 CR 2799 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Forgason, David 972-978-1923 442 Oriole Cir. Duncanville TX 75116  
Foster, Raymond 903-821-6489 1830 S Woodlawn Blvd Denison TX 75020  
Gail, Johnny 903-948-3005 259 An. County Rd 1261 Elkhart TX 75838  
Gallegos, Juan 830-313-2363 106 Dennis Dr. Del Rio TX 78840  
Gamez, Mario 713-873-1827 402 Lanno st Pasadena TX 77504  
Gandy, Rick 903-684-3712 2815 CR 4515 Avery TX 75554  
Gatlin, David 903-898-2202 8460 CR 373 D Henderson TX 75654  
Gatlin, Justin 713-302-9319 2100 W. Lang Alvin TX 77511  
Gentry, Kevin 903-683-1863 215 Nelson Rusk TX 75785  
Gholson, Matt 903-312-3181 15744 FM 1798 West Henderson TX 75654  
Gholson, Matthew 903-312-3181 333 W. Centerville Rd. Garland TX 75041  
Gibson, Jay 972-977-0548 741 Cheyenne Dr Allen TX 75002  
Gould, Calvin 903-795-3541 2175 County Road 1701 Rusk TX 75785  
Gould, Ervin 903-562-1287 P. O. Box 428 Avinger TX 75630  
Gray, James 903-646-4386 PO Box 745 Henderson TX 75653  
Griggs, Eric 409-998-0469 907 Mimosa Dr Nederland TX 77627  
Grigsby, Dean 903-490-4775 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Halliday, Joseph P. 318-789-8344 PO Box 328 Joaquin TX 759654  
Ham, Ronnie 936-553-4927 5643 HWY 21 W San Augustine TX 75972  
Hargrave, Robert 409-383-8611 878 CR 476 Broaddus TX 75929  
Hargraves, Larry 512-557-4501 323 Kellogg Ct Dale TX 78616  
Harrington, Brandon 409-651-6096 1410 Waterford Dr Deer Park TX 77536  
Harris, James 903-826-7050 1312 Canadian Texarkana TX 75503  
Hart, Perry 318-422-2087 PO box 312 Rodessa LA 71069  
Harwell, Alton 409-201-6990 235 CR 4471 Warren TX 77664

Hensarling, Albert 409-489-8463 835 County Road 039 Jasper TX 75951  
 Hill, Steven 903-754-1100 280 PR 856 Carthage TX 75633  
 Hilliard, Monty 806-784-0786 4929 - 49th Street Lubbock TX 79414  
 Hinson, Joe 409-658-4786 5674 Ben D. Smith Dr Silsbee TX 77656  
 Hively, Rob 903-267-2108 251 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272  
 Hobson, Don 936-544-6473 220 CR 2304 Grapeland TX 75844  
 Hogan, Jamie 903-724-4673 410 CR 1237 Grapeland TX 75844  
 Hopson, Brent  
 Howard, Donald 903-723-3618 1009 Bassett Rd Palestine TX 75803  
 Humber, David 325-370-4717 9350 FM 1235 Abilene TX 79606  
 Innerarity, Joe 903-746-6161 Long Branch TX  
 Isgitt, Ben 936-368-2841 TX 75973  
 Jackson, Joshua 903-820-9882 2401 W Bond St Denison TX 75020  
 Jackson, Roddy 903-748-8317 PO box 303 Avery TX 75554  
 Jacobs, Larry 979-900-0506 926 CR 340 space 11 Angleton TX 77515  
 Jamie, Hogan 903-478-2009 410 ACR 1237 Rusk TX 75844  
 Johnson, Lonnie 214-499-7858 309 Antietam Way Mesquite TX 75149  
 Jones, Carroll 936-615-1365 416 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975  
 Jones, Joe 936-539-4628 450 FM 1970 N Timpson TX 75975  
 Jones, Sam 903-220-9098 306 West Front St Arp TX 75750  
 Kelley, Milton (Scooter) 936-414-4339 PO Box 362 Wells TX 75976  
 Knight, Ernie 325-660-1695 1802 Glenhaven Dr Abilene TX 79603  
 Kirkpatrick, Shane 940-782-1515 310 E Alameda Iowa Park TX 76367  
 Knight, Ricky 214-673-9390 PO box 1201 Naples TX 75568  
 Land, Charles 972-345-3899 2785 Belvedere Rd Levelland TX 79336  
 Lankford, Garry 903-530-3152 10142 Brookwood Dr Tyler TX 75707  
 Loftin, Bobby 806-395-0295 312 Calle Questa Fritch TX 79036  
 Lowery, Dennis 936-522-7589 1532 CR 1545 Crockett TX 75835  
 Manning, Mark 269-861-1811 916 W Sabine St. Carthage TX 75633  
 Martaindale, Cliff 903-720-6019 PO Box 521 Daingerfield TX 75638  
 Martin, Stephen L 281-399-3205 27204 Long St Splendora TX 77372  
 Mason, Adnrew 214-564-7058 1517 Mayfield Ave Garland TX 75041  
 Matchett, Wesley 936-676-9361 PO Box 131 Wells TX 75976  
 McCarver, Glenn 915-301-3712 7008 Faxon Dr El Paso TX 79924  
 McCoskey, Jerry 479-530-5543  
 McGehee, Steven 281-876-7282 3904 Baker Drive Dickinson TX 77539  
 Mcguire, Daniel 903-576-4793 11608 FM 130 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
 McLeroy, Maurice 281-304-2005 14907 Carolina Hills Cypress TX 77433  
 McNatt, Gary W 903-293-5063 PO box 691 Texarkana TX 75504  
 Menn, Billy 254-535-1897 260 Burk Rd Killeen TX 76549  
 Milam, Tommy 7201 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487  
 Moore, Donald 936-591-2551 780 CR 2514 Shelbyville TX 75973  
 Moore, Glen 361-655-6222 2367 Earl Williams Rd Cuero TX 77954  
 Moore, James 281-931-9416 174 Glazebrook Dr Houston TX 77060  
 Moore, Jesse 936-404-8890 1956 CR 2407 Rusk TX 75844  
 Moorhead, Marshall 601-874-2291 17572 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
 Morrow, Bill 817-690-6927 3502 Henry Court Arlington TX 76017  
 Moyers III, Ernest E 936-327-3326 309 Pratt Rd Livingston TX 77351  
 Munsinger, Albert 903-683-6330 905 Crockett St Rusk TX 75785  
 Mutina, Ronnie 903-918-7320 346 FM 1970 Carthage TX 75633  
 Neal, Adrian 936-465-6734 3260 FM 2109 Huntington TX 75949  
 Neal, Gerry 972-221-2141 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067

Neidholt, James 903-768-2205 709 CR 1660 Alba TX 75410  
Oliver, Mike 936-591-2074 8843 US Hwy 96 South Center TX 75935  
Oney, Roger 903-918-5966 319 CR 2851 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Ordoobadi, Jalil 817-658-0230 8213 Autumn Creek Trl Fort Worth TX 76134  
Oviedo, Abel 956-458-6943 1214 Hunter St Mission TX 78572  
Owen, Steve 903-690-4633 156 CR 1921 Gary TX 75643  
Pace, Stephen W 281-324-1969 P.O. Box 126 Huffman TX 77336  
Parke, Dave 409-284-0147 1400 Old Hwy 90 W Rose City TX 77662  
Parsons, Robin 903-539-8229 PO Box 189 Gallatin TX 75764  
Pate, Wesley L 409-586-3051 PO box 326 Bronson TX 75930  
Pipes, Ronnie 903-278-9451 311 Red River Rd. N Texarkana TX 75501  
Powell, Dwayne 903-276-0855 3379 CR 4234 De Kalb TX 75559  
Proctor, David 903-754-2822 4496 CR 314 South Henderson TX 75654  
Raines, Michael 936-652-6149 267 Apache Trail China Spring TX 76633  
Ramon, Roy 325-234-0471 3533 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904  
Reeves, Randall 903-724-9261 4822 ACR 2101 Palestine TX 75801  
Reeves, Sam 903-277-0730 9910 US Hwy 82 W. De Kalb TX 75559  
Reeves, Steve 903-277-5993 120 San Saba Texarkana TX 75503  
Rhea, Les 903-780-4131 PO Box 9657 Tyler TX 75711  
Rice, Victor 210-428-0684 427 Rustic Stable San Antonio TX 78227  
Richey, Nolan 903-884-2540 330 CR 3312 Omaha TX 75571  
Riddle, Dane 903-717-1450 1017 Oak Grove Ln Rose City TX 75189  
Ridings, Steven 817-357-9041 1121 Sherwood Drive Bedford TX 76022  
Ridling, Bruce 806-336-9608 304 Austin Borger TX 79007  
Roberts, Bill 13502 FM 654 Palestine TX 7583  
Roberts, Michael 903-930-0713 703 CR 2115 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Robertson, Chris 325-574-4414 460 Harlan Ave Hermleigh TX 79526  
Robinson, Bruce 936-858-2114 PO Box 92 Alto TX 75925  
Robles, Jonathan 956-393-8698 6611 N Doolittle RD Endinburg TX 78542  
Rodgers, Roddy 830-534-3224 45 CR 331 Floresville TX 78114  
Rogers, Les 210-415-6195 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
Rogers, Nathan 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281 Longview TX 75605  
Rushing, John 21410 Broken Spear Porter TX 77365  
Sauls, Buel (Skipper) 409-790-0000 995 South Lakeside Vidor TX 77662  
Shine, James 903-586-1066 2302 Briarwood DR Jacksonville TX 75766  
Simmons, Jimmy 903-657-6541 PO box 1325 Henderson TX 75653  
Simmons, Nathan 806-336-5058 7600 Upton Amarillo TX 75119  
Simons, Johnathan 903-875-5999 409 S. 15th St Corsicana TX 75110  
Sims, Henry 409-384-9464 PO box 24 Jasper TX 75951  
Sims, Melton 409-594-9607 115 Private Road 6285 Jasper TX 75951  
Smith, Darren 615-630-5163 292 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 772328  
Smith, David 817-726-8781 938 Carthage Way Arlington TX 76017  
Smith, Leroy 936-876-2582 PO box 287 Huntington TX 75949  
Smith, Mark 281-748-7120 2602 9th Ave N Texas City TX 77590  
Smith, Raymond 903-946-1291 PO box 1467 Huntington TX 75949  
Snider, Don 409-289-5961 484 Private Rd 6180 Jasper TX 75951  
Sparks, Bobby 903-268-3465 3987 CR 3322 Greenville TX 75402  
Spencer, Jack 575-749-3017 46 CR 4239 Simms TX 75574  
Steward, Ronnie 903-439-8949 2548 Hwy 271 S Bogata TX 75417  
Strader, John 281-818-9040 7443 Colony Bend Ln Missouri City TX 77459  
Strickland, Carl 409-770-7049 2917 30th Ave. N. Texas City TX 77590  
Stuckey, Timothy 3903 Barrington St. Apt 1407 San Antonio TX 78217

Sutus, Greg 936-590-8085 439 CR 1205 Center TX 75935  
 Taylor, Eddie 254-203-0040 693 CR 4250 Valley Mills TX 76689  
 Taylor, Michael 903-692-1494 112 CR 1912 Gary TX 75643  
 Taylor, Ray 281-639-6914 10338 Grandbrook Dr. Houston TX 77089  
 Taylor, T L 903-451-2502 17200 CR 2854 Eustace TX 75124  
 Teer, Bryan 518-260-5979 PO Box 1262 Henderson TX 75652  
 Thacker, Dennis 936-201-5049 700 S. Broadway St. San Augustine TX 75972  
 Thomas, Donald 903-681-6031 19168 ANCR 404 Athens TX 75752  
 Thomas, Jeremiah 903-573-3906 5801 Suncrest Dr Athens TX 75752  
 Thompson , Chad 903-645-3515 159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638  
 Thompson, David 979-265-0422 195 Cedar Dr Richwood TX 77531  
 Thompson , Lawrence 903-241-1807 418 Hillmont Longview TX 75601  
 Thompson, Michael D 903-575-7110 235 CR 1540 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
 Thompson, Pete 903-253-1426 6876 Hwy. 323 W Overton TX 75684  
 Tijerina , Daniel 956-240-5717 1406 Dons Drive Mission TX 78572  
 Torres, Michael 713-820-8375 4906 Sundance Hollow Lane Katy TX 77494  
 Torres, Michael 713-820-8375 4906 Sundance Hollow Ln Katy TX 77494  
 Turnipseed, Kenny 903-227-5570 PO box 6 Summer TX 75455  
 Valladares, Al 1102 N 15th McAllen TX 78501  
 Veazey, Wesley 903-404-5888 4755 CR 429 Henderson TX 75762  
 Vesper, Steve 1710 Ocho Ct Arlington TX 76012  
 Vestal, Rickey 903-452-5901 675 Pratt Hughes Springs TX 75656  
 Walker, Dale 903-649-2111 2004 FM 999 Gary TX 75643  
 Walker, Joe 936-269-3682 213 S Preston St Joaquin TX 75954  
 Walker, Tommy 409-200-4121 511 CR 4125 Woodville TX 75957  
 Warnell, Doyle 210-858-6450 6548 CR 307 Jourdanton TX 78026  
 Watson, Larry 512-760-0279 1149 FM 2446 Franklin TX 77856  
 White, Jack 903-721-3152 PO Box 491 Rusk TX 75785  
 Wiggins, Shane 936-635-8263 1059 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340  
 Williams, Charles 903-871-2759 103 Leisure Lane Whitehouse TX 75791  
 Williams, James 979-571-0915 2907 Hillside Dr Bryan TX 77802  
 Williams, Joey 903-960-4204 120 N Douglas St Bogata TX 75417  
 Williams, Kim 281-772-7649 6902 Northleaf Drive Houston TX 77086  
 Williams, Mark 209-625-5105 1445 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426  
 Willtrout, Joe 214-642-1191 4110 Redell Rd Baytown TX 77521  
 Wilson, Dwayne 903-573-3435 5788 CR 1905 Talco TX 75487  
 Windham, Billy 936-275-0376 390 CR 2816 Shelbyville TX 75973  
 Windham, Charles (Son) 936-591-7705 PO Box 173 Shelbyville TX 75973  
 Wisener, John 903-922-7280 100 Bent Tree Drive Palestine TX 75801  
 Witcher, Ronald 903-295-0705 5946 Gilmer Rd Longview TX 75604  
 Woodard, Charlie 903-519-1049 1461 Peachtree Rd Mabank TX 75156  
 Wolf, Mark 936-269-4429 2657 CR 3000 Joaquin TX 75954  
 Woolridge, Josh 903-722-5999 918 South Evenside Avenue Henderson TX 75654  
 Yancy, Ernest 214-732-8979 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018  
 Youngblood, Ryan 936-553-4026 541 CR 2110 W Clarksville TX 75426  
 Zepeda, Tim 903-380-6124 1320 E Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant TX 75455



## Ministers Directory

Adams, Jackie 936-254-9273 192 Austin St. Timpson TX 75975  
Anderson, Jim 870-571-5444 6012 McClure Road Texarkana AR 71854  
Andrews, Nicky 903-229-8867 2341 FM 3041 Corsicana TX 75109  
Baker, Albert 903-424-1044 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Bancroft, Rodney 903-874-7938 120 FM 2859 Corsicana TX 75109  
Barger, Dave 903-421-3837 600 S. Groves #2001 McKinney TX 75069  
Barrow, Sam 1620 Hwy 418 W. Silsbee TX 77656  
Barrow, Sam 409-782-9594 1620 HWY 418 Silsbee TX 77656  
Benson, Mike 903-748-2697 38 CR 4129 Atlanta TX 75551  
Bentley, Homer 903-729-2304 1120 E Lacy Palestine TX 75801  
Bolding, Kevin 832-757-6894 18453 Misty Wood Porter TX 772365  
Bolin, Rocky 903-646-8112 50589 US Hwy 69 N Bullard TX 75757  
Bostick, David  
Boyd, Alan 254-217-2771 PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645  
Brittain, Ben 903-7544391 PO box 483 Joaquin TX 75954  
Britton, Jordan 903-948-9520 8051 CR 414 West Henderson TX 75654  
Brock, Robert 903-836-4636 122 S. Estate Circle Henderson TX 75652  
Brown, James 903-427-7905 Clarksville TX 75426  
Brown, Truman 25270 White Oak Lane Splendora TX 77372  
Bryan, Aaron 817-915-4076 4804 Arabian Ct Arlington TX 76017  
Bryant, Bobby 713-829-4678 7911 Stratford Hall Dr Rosharon TX 77583  
Bryant, Bobby, Jr 832-419-5539 11104 Edwards Ave Pearland TX 77584  
Buffington, N. L. 1301 Comanche Richardson TX 75080  
Bunger, James 903-667-2837 745 CR 4201 De Kalb TX 75559  
Burns, William 806-698-1551 5402 66th Street apt 603 Lubbock TX 79424  
Butler, Christopher 559-991-6688 1050 E. Burnett St. #4A Ennis TX 75119  
Butler, Steve 903-657-8153 600 Shawnee Trail Henderson TX 75654  
Carmen, Cappa  
Carrasco, Damien 1330 CR 2132 Clarksville TX 75426  
Chacon, Lino 903-399-1228 3494 FM 13 W Henderson TX 75654  
Chandler, Larry 936-368-2796 2041 CR 2699 Shelbyville TX 75973  
Childress, Waymon 325-642-6921  
Cimino, Mark 972-704-9502  
Clark, Tanner 903-954-0548 320 Timberline Bullard TX 75757  
Clements, Daren 870-723-0914 6204 Creekwood Ct Sachse TX 75048-5656  
Clements, Noah 214-704-6259 1421 Bardfield Garland TX 75041  
Cleveland, Paul 713-702-2504 5214 Laurynnbrook Pasadena TX 77505  
Clinton, Kyle 903-658-1445 203 Quarry Ln Cuero TX 77954  
Cooper, Lee Roy 903-285-8643 3103 CR 3265 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Culley, Roy 903-722-2072 402 Whippoorwill Ave. Henderson TX 75652  
Culp, Alan  
Culver, Jake 903-340-9310  
Daniels, Billy 903-249-6222 426 US Hwy 271 Bogata TX 75417  
Davis, Leland 15993 Big Oak Rd. Tyler TX 75707  
Davis, Stephen 8335 Mountainview Dr Dallas Tx 75299  
Dearing, Eugene 214-803-8163  
Devine, Greg 903-491-1852 198 Cedar Drive Richwood TX 77531  
Dorman, Ken 254-793-2587 275 Shadey Loop Killeen TX 76549  
Dowling, Johnnie 903-683-6874 2159 FM 23 W Rusk TX 75785

Dubose, Weeks 432-210-3921 62 Underwood Dr Huntsville TX 77340  
Edwards, Terry Arlington TX  
Fondren , Larry 903-675-5330 410 S Wofford Athens TX 75751  
Foster, Raymond 903-821-6675 1240 Carla Dr Denison TX 75020  
Fussell, Dustin 409-382-2619 1379 CR 480 Kirbyville TX 75956  
Galligos, Ernesto 830-422-1222 131 Grissom St Del Rio TX 78840  
Gardner, Chris 936-662-1142 555 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340  
Gardner, Jacob 903-571-0474 802 E Dulce Tyler TX 75701  
Gates, Harold 832-372-6402 1702 FM 980 Apt 29 Huntsville TX 77320  
Gatlin, Kyle 1514 Young St. Henderson TX 75652  
Gilbert, Curtis 903-279-4416 610 South Cynthia Overton TX 75684  
Gilbreath, Larry Eustace TX 75124  
Goodnight, Bob 903-727-0854 130 Clearview Dr Palestine TX 75803  
Gorman, Keith 214-808-3119 6008 Cedar Lane Rowlett TX 75089  
Gray, George 281-592-8875 5028 S Duck Creek Rd. Cleveland TX 77328  
Gribble, Mike 903-808-0557  
Griffith, Bob 903-466-3807 1135 CR 3365 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Griffith, Gary 903-856-2611 3316 HWY 11 West Pittsburg TX 75686  
Griffith, Glenn 903-466-3474 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Griffith, Phil 903-520-0856 13739 US Hwy 259 South Mount Enterprise TX 75681  
Hagos, Abel 469-726-8130 501 Arborview Dr. Garland TX 75043  
Hale, Austin 430-302-2805 703 Houston Queen City TX 75572  
Hall, Joe 12501 CR 1200 Malakoff TX 75148  
Hand, Bruce 115 Bellare St. Henderson TX 75654  
Harp, Tony 903-753-3768 800 E loop 281 Longview TX 75605  
Harrelson, Larry 1670 CR 3908 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Harty, John 325-863-2211 985 Herm Ave Hermleigh TX 79526  
Hatter, Rickey 806-638-7636 909 Ave D Levelland TX 79336  
Hejny, Matthew 214-766-9420 716 Geary Dr Rockwall TX 75087  
Hill, Barry 325-725-1762 4917 CR 337 Anson TX 79501  
Hill, Lamar 972-613-1171 1217 Colonel Dr Apt 1257 Garland TX 75043  
Hinkle, James 903 427-0539 1603 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426  
Holcombe, Mike  
Huddelston, Bob  
Hughes, Mack 409-622-5429 939 CR 510 Kirbyville TX 75956  
Hull, Paul 3815 Aldredge Amarillo TX 79118  
Humber, Dennis 3840 FM 1137 Palestine TX 75803  
Hunter, Sid 214-729-7915 1124 W College Sherman TX 75092  
James, Chris 903-209-5160 1305 S FM 1417 Apt #1072 Sherman TX  
Jimmerson, David 1027 East Loop 456 Apt 14 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Johnson, Roy 903-366-2414 704 W Ash Cambell TX 75922  
Jones, Randy 409-622-9349 406 Donna Ave Kirbyville TX 75956  
Kaufman, Jacob 409-420-0929 611 Main Street Kirbyville TX 75956  
Keeland, David 409-656-5679 392 CR 834 Buna TX 77612  
Keith, David 936-687-4986 PO box 353 Grapeland TX 75844  
Kellam, Ron 903-490-1490 41 Timber Lane Texarkana TX 75501  
Kelley, Brian 936-208-3272 246 Redd Rd Huntington TX 95949  
Kelley, Elzy 409-423-2671 211 Drew St Kirbyville TX 75956  
Kemler, Bob 806-336-0546 315 Hudson Amarillo TX 79108  
Knight, John 575-914-3814 605 South Montana Ave Roswell NM 88203  
Kimzey, Devin 936-553-7069 1098 CR 4209 Gary TX 75643  
Kirkpatrick, Shane 310 East Alameda Iowa Park TX 76367

Knight, Dwain 1410 Briarwood Henderson TX 75654  
Kocurek, Glenn 903-754-4186 202 Garden Ln Henderson TX 75652  
Krischke, Wayne 936-760-5363 123 Hiwon Dr Conroe TX 77304  
Lamb, Jim 12301 SH 19 North Athens TX 75752  
Lane, Frank 109 W Collins Henderson TX 75654  
Lee, Rickey 3386 FM 1798 Laneville TX 75667  
Lem, Tim 214-632-5812 1201 Mill Spring Garland TX 75040  
Little, John Paul 903-253-3200  
Maness, Scott 903-309-3515 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Masters, B J 817-465-7157 1445 Fox Hunt Burleson TX 76028  
Mayfield, Jim  
Mays, Herman 200 Saint Andrews Palestine TX 75803  
Mayton, Alan 12544 CR 2171 D Tatum TX 75691  
McBryde, Kevin 832-208-6935 1304 Wilson Rd. Conroe TX 77304  
McCarver, Glenn 915-301-3712 7008 Faxton Dr El Paso TX 79924  
McCormick, Troy 806-395-7268 PO Box 843 Stinnett TX 79083  
McPhearsom, Don 104 Suzy Ln Henderson TX 75652  
Melancon, John 903-284-7732 310 N. Railroad Mt Enterprise TX 75681  
Mendoza, Daniel 282-948-5915 287 County Road 411 Dayton TX 77535  
Meyers, David 903-245-1867 PO box 243 Whitehouse TX 75791  
Mills, Thad 903-685-9096 6647 FM 1970 Gary TX 75643  
Morgan, Jonathan 903-812-4507 6788 CR 317 Henderson TX 75654  
Morris, BA 1191 CR 114 Carthage Tx 75633  
Neal, Gerry Ferris TX  
Neeley, Larry 903-573-9835 803 School Drive Hughes Springs Tx 75656  
Newman, Charles Rex 903-577-8858 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Nyumah, Theolophius 682-234-7329 130 East Bardin Rd; Suite 136 Arlington TX 76018  
OConnor, Matt 214-772-4194  
Odom, Monty 281-622-7683 PO box 455 Cleveland TX 77328  
Odom, Shain 281-593-9331 198 CR 322 Cleveland TX 77327  
Ortner, Brian  
Owen, Steve 903-609-4633 156 CR 1912 Gary TX 75643  
Owens, Darrel 388 CR 3201 W Mt Enterprise TX 75681  
Owens, Jimmy 903-863-5599 17564 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
Pace, Jim 254-501-9193 1502 Stratford Dr Killeen TX 76549  
Parnell, Howard 4211 Sublett RD Arlington TX 76017  
Phillips, David 325-574-0991 8604 CR 6440 Lubbock TX 79416  
Pino, John 1805 Aspin St. Henderson TX 75652  
Reames, Noah 936-355-9659 4985 FM 1374 Huntsville TX 77340  
Reed, Bradley 903-240-2306 100 Anniversary Dr Longview TX 75604  
Reed, Marion  
Reyes, Noe 956-274-1923 317 Liam Street Donna TX 78537  
Reynolds, Chase 817-483-0318 4211 Sublett RD Arlington TX 76017  
Rice, Joseph 210-274-2645 427 Rustic Stable San Antonio TX 78227  
Rice, Michael 903-520-0330 PO box 448 Arp TX 75750  
Richey, Don  
Richey, Ray 903-884-2580 1251 CR 3321 Omaha TX 75571  
Roberts, Bill Palestine TX  
Rodgers, Keith 830-391-4469 PO box 448 Poth TX 78147  
Rogers, Brian 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
Rogers, John 903-701-1623 TX

Sanchez, Gabriel 713-732-4119  
 Sawyer, Don 903-343-0059 TX  
 Segura, Edwin 956-624-5368 4405 Fairway Pasadena TX 77505  
 Sharp, David 903-466-3807 800 CR 3365 Cookville TX 75558  
 Shaw, Ron 432-413-4888 116 Hartford Levelland TX 79336  
 Singh, B R 806-771-9595 2802 856th Street Lubbock TX 79423  
 Singleton, Len 936-563-4529 158 Collin St Livingston TX 77351  
 Sledge, Ricky 903-767-8602 PO Box 0751 Lone Star TX 75668  
 Slocumb, Jim 903-795-3960 195 CR 1711 Jacksonville TX 75766  
 Smith, Chris 903-573-3641 386 CR 2206 Daingerfield TX 75638  
 Smith, Jacob PO Box 1467 Huntington TX 75949  
 Smith, Jimmie 281-592-1851 290 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 77328  
 Stanley, Foster Helena Ave Nederland TX 77627  
 Stokes, Randy 936-645-0347 3371 Fitze CR 271 Garrison TX 75946  
 Stringer, Wayne 903-277-3590 1295 CR 3112 DeKalb TX 75559  
 Sullivan, Vernon 1501 Price Henderson TX 75654  
 Terrell, Odell 903-451-3190 11599 CR 2502 Eustace TX 75124  
 Tervo, Al 509-216-3818 1619 Jasmine Schertz TX 78154  
 Thompson, Aaron 870-571-6291 4112 Julie Circle Texarkana AR 71854  
 Thompson, Matthew 434-446-3625 4211 W. Sublett Rd Arlington TX 76017  
 Tilton, Byron 972-278-8043 925 Gageway Mesquite TX 75150  
 Timmons, Justin 936-645-6733 2175 CR 4804 Timpson TX 75875  
 Torres, Michael 713-820-8375  
 Travis, Lynn 903-338-2932 1925 CR 1104 Athens TX 75751  
 Trevino, Larry 903-639-3596 112 Keasler Hughes Springs TX 75656  
 Turrentine, John 972-693-7795 2033 Ave A Grand Prairie TX 75051  
 Vann, Don 832-401-9535 748 CR 2173 Cleveland TX 77357  
 Vaugh, Calvin 806-418-9375 1524 Maple Amarillo TX 79108  
 Veseley, Jodie 979-248-0266  
 Voss, C Bill 903-759-4069 PO box 513 White Oak TX 75693  
 Waldron, Jacob 903-235-1145 409 SW 3rd St Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
 Walker, Danny 903-623-4072 P. O. Box 931 Windom TX 75492  
 Wallace, Robert 322 E Main Henderson TX 75652  
 Wells, Leslie 832-457-6721 7018 Garnet Hill Lane Humble TX 77346  
 Whiteley, Lee 909-906-3087 2142 Little Cedar Dr Kingwood TX 77339  
 Whitfield, Scott Henderson TX 75654  
 Whitmire, Sammy 936-223-1676 290 Ellis Rd Shepherd TX 77371  
 Wilkes, Hunter 318-401-0267 105 Seminary Lane Minden LA 71055  
 Williams, Willie 903-764-5749 131 ACR 1635 Palestine TX 75801  
 Wisener, John 903-922-7280 PO Box 667 Pittsburg TX 75686  
 Woodside, Terry 843-826-7400 229 Domingo Dr Moncks Corner SC 29461  
 Woolf, Tony 903-661-0063 703 E Main Whitesboro TX 76273

## **Music Directors**

Adams, Aubery 713-910-8279 2015 S Fisher Pasadena TX 77502  
 Andrews, Aaron Mount Pleasant TX 75455  
 Andrews, Timothy 409-656-8458 P O Box 1149 Evadale TX 77615  
 Barrios, Fred 903-362-4041 13352 S I-45 Richland TX 76681  
 Beene, Brandon 423-967-1810 3754 FM 3310 South Henderson TX 75654

Bentley, Beau 928-580-0499 1154 Nate Cir Bullard TX 75757  
Berkheimer, Dan  
Bertrand, Jared PO Box 5726 Texarkana TX 75505  
Blair, Kathy 210-394-1735 400 West Bitters Road #309 San Antonio TX 78216  
Boler, Lucas 360-513-4168 6704 Costa Dr. Waco TX 76712  
Bolin, Rocky 903-646-8112 5380 Old Bullard Rd. Suite 600-416 Tyler TX 75703  
Brandt, Lorainne 903-918-1733 4914 Expert Drive Longview TX 75604  
Brevard, Kayla 281-442-7137  
Brewster, Judy 903-563-2490 1604 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Bridges, Brandon 936-544-6760 PO box 285 Grapeland TX 75844  
Brittain, Davis 936-269-3928 491 CR 3565 Joaquin TX 75954  
Brown, Natalie 1911 Fountain Spray Dr Wylie TX 75098  
Brown, Rocky 1768 HWY 37 N Clarksville TX 75426  
Burgess, Herman 903-962-6090 1009 W. High Street Grand Saline TX 75140  
Burriss, Wayne 903-824-2877 289 CR 1128 Maud TX 75567  
Burt, Richard 903-293-5063 30 Park Ln Texarkana TX 75503  
Button, Joe 979-690-6077 4616 Midsummer Lane College Station TX 77845  
Cabrera, Leo (682) 346-4366  
Caffey, Brandy 903-762-2714 2209 Bear Rd Gilmer TX 75644  
Cato, Gary 409-625-1395 Mid-Lade Dr Hemphill TX 75948  
Chastain, Howard 903-721-3516 PO box 112 Jacksonville TX 75766  
Collins, Darvin 903-721-2404 940 CR 1102 Rusk TX 75785  
Davis, Harley 254-582-4670 PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645  
Davis, Karl 936-422-3507 1167 Palmer Ivy Rd Huntington TX 75949  
Davis, Keith 936-591-0213 7677 State HWY 7 West Center TX 75935  
Dawson, Daniel 903-316-8043 PO Box 517 Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
Duck, Robert 903-563-2703 5669 FM 161 N Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Early, Tom 325-573-9727 118 35th St Snyder TX 75949  
Easley, Dwain PO Box 904 Elkhart TX 75839  
Ellington, Arnold 903-572-4226 302 Dellwood Dr Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Evans, Larry TX  
Faske, Keith 409-273-3756 520 Primrose St. Rose City TX 77662  
Fields, Gary 903-285-9947 12494 TX HWY 11 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Frost, Stephanie  
Fuller, Josh 806-331-1159 18601 W. Costley Road Amarillo TX 79119  
Gates, Louis 936-204-1375  
Gathright, Chris 409-289-9166 193 CR 826 Buna TX 77612  
Gibson, Bill  
Gowen, Lymuel  
Gray, Laura 903-646-4454 PO Box 745 Henderson TX 75653  
Green, John 903-918-4821 1383 Elkins Lake Huntsville TX 77340  
Griffin, Chris 432-556-8103 1301 NW 3rd Street Andrews TX 79714  
Hadley, Logan  
Handorf, Dale 4904 W. Oak Palestine TX 75801  
Harris, Chris 682-760-8835 17501 CR 2507 Eustace TX 75124  
Harris, Mickey 936-596-5113 6015 FM 1638 Nacogdoches TX 75965  
Hathorn, Clay 936-867-4999 6373 US Hwy 695 Alto TX 75925  
Hatter, David 806-893-1120 909 Ave D Levelland TX 79336  
Hawkins, Jackie 903-667-2072 1241 CR 4257 De Kalb TX 75559  
Hemphill, Carroll 254-258-6684 107 Oak Grove Rd Gatesville TX 76528  
Henry, Troy 903-276-8036 341 County Road 4243 De Kalb TX 75559  
Higgs, J H 903-832-1510 22 Timber Lane Texarkana TX 75501

Hinton, Staci 903-563-9440 1849 CR 1910 Mount Pleasant TX 75455  
Hively, Chad 972-658-3041 1801 Ceaderwood Tr Anna TX 75409  
Holcombe, Mike 972-276-5821 1610 W. Buckingham RD Garland TX 75042  
Huckaby, Robert 409-722-4854 156 Hilldale Dr Nederland TX 77627  
Jenkins, Martin 903-874-6007 907 FM 2859 Corsicana TX 75109  
Jones, Jimmy 903-753-3768 800 E. Loop 281 Longview TX 75605  
Kitchings, Bill 903-834-6625 409 W Alma Overton TX 75684  
Langford, Delra  
Langford, Steve 903-693-5415 618 King St Carthage TX 75633  
Lindsey, James  
Littleton, Susie 903-508-9305 6402 CR 343 E Henderson TX 75654  
Macon, Cody 409-291-6660 1911 25th Street Rear Galveston TX 77550  
Macon, Marlin 409-474-2024 190 Ellis Lane Vidor TX 77662  
Maxwell, Rhonda  
Mcargue, Andrew 903-519-2689 9008 swcr 2050 Purdon TX 76679  
McCarthy, Casey 903-658-4246 7496 State Hwy 323 W Overton TX 75684  
McCarthy, Casey 903-658-4246 7496 State Hwy 323 W Overton TX 75684  
McCord, Marla 903-305-1003 PO Box 1327 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
McGee, Mack 903-244-3957 New Boston TX 75570  
Mitchell, Lawrence 281-840-3123 2211 Winter Bay Lane Houston TX 77088  
Mltchell, Marci PO Box 52261 Mcallen TX 78501  
Mixon, Keith 936-876-5905 PO box 552 Huntington TX 75949  
Moody, Tim 903-229-7355 311 FM 3041 Corsicana TX 75109  
Moore, Cory 903-639-4397 1396 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
Morris, Jesse 903-863-5599 17564 CR 3227 S Mt. Enterprise TX 75681  
Moss, Buddy 409-313-1661 190 Poinsettia Bridge City TX 77611  
Murry, Adam 832-247-2927 1799 League Line Rd #3 Conroe TX 77304  
Neal, Beverly 1200 Marchant Place Lewisville TX 75067  
Nelson, J. R. 409-289-1559 PO Box 883 Silsbee TX 77656  
Nichols, John 409-622-7724 TX  
Night, Matt 903-280-0805 11410 CR 2245 Tyler TX 75707  
Parker, David 903-795-3975 4531 FM 2138 N Jacksonville TX 75766  
Parr, Bobby 137 CR 3218 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Parr, Dustin 903-563-9775 78 CR 3290 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Parrott, Dwayne 713-435-9811 5822 So Meadow Pasadena TX 77505  
Pate, David 120 CR 4760 Timpson TX 75975  
Pate, Troy 409-586-1167 175 Bronson Cemetery Rd Bronson TX 75930  
Paxton, Jerry 903-471-1952 364 Dixie Lake Rd Carthage TX 75633  
Peters, Glenn 15001 Chipman Ln Houston TX 77060  
Peveler, Tom 903-889-3427 9535 Hwy 79 E Henderson TX 75652  
Pickens, Janis 936-687-2693 693 County Rd. 1860 Grapeland TX 75844  
Pickens, Stanley 580-965-5437 PO box 142 Cartwright TX 74731  
Pointer, Bobby 903-720-9929 PO box 326 Longview TX 75606  
Purein, Wendell 479-259-3154 103 Garden Ln Henderson Tx 75652  
Purvis, Josh  
Rea , Sandra 903-893-6986 1517 E Mildred Sherman TX 75090  
Reasor, Cass 940-665-6973 677 Burns City Road Valley View TX 76272  
Reeves, Jeramy 4820 ACR 2101 Palestine TX 75801  
Reynolds, Donald 903-646-3769 2810 CR 342 S Henderson TX 75654  
Rhodes, Jenny  
Richardson, Mark 903-632-5493 PO Box 477 Bogata TX 75417  
Ridings, Glenn 870-331-4292 1306 James St. Hope AR 71801

Ritmo, Joe 903-930-6179 3 Star Drive Longview TX 75605  
 Roberson, Beth 972-279-4917 3433 Sheryl Dr Mesquite TX 75150  
 Roberson, Darryl 979-849-2561 513 Earls Ct Angleton TX 77515  
 Robinson, Kenneth 903-693-5881 Carthage TX 75633  
 Rogers, Brian 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
 Roundtree, Brad 214-908-6563 725 Retriever Mesquite TX 75150  
 Rousseau, David 903-889-3344 6583 CR 365 E Henderson TX 75654  
 Rushing, Andrew 936-298-2728 PO Box 408 Hardin TX 77561  
 Schroeder, Joe 214-738-3969 1726 Archery Lane Garland TX 75044  
 Scribner, Jimmy 713-824-0370 24620 Ford Rd porter TX 77365  
 Sharp, John 903-681-5054 3687 CR 4610 Athens TX 75762  
 Simmons, Dakotah  
 Simmons, Karen 903-646-0089 7418 CR 235 N Henderson TX 75652  
 Smith, Jimmie 281-592-1851 290 S Moody Lane Cleveland TX 77328  
 Smith, Jonathon 817-483-0318  
 Smith, Nathan 430-215-0716 1415 Longview Dr Henderson TX 75652  
 Steddum, Gary 14550 Meadow Glen Rd Lindale TX 75771  
 Steward, Ronnie Lee 903-517-1571 235 41st St. N. E. Paris TX 75462  
 Stringer, Brad (903)293-5605 1502 CR 3112 De Kalb TX 75559  
 Stringer, Dustin 903-249-9460 1390 FM 2120 Clarksville TX 75426  
 Sturdivant, Danny 903-933-1166 553 CR 4508 Avery TX 75554  
 Sutton, Randy 903-645-3515 159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638  
 Swafford, Sue 903-884-2410 2196 CR 3321 Omaha TX 75571  
 Taylor, Mark 903-203-5515 1895 S. Easy St. Rusk Tx 75785  
 Thomas, Jimmy 903-573-1066 1832 CR 1165 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
 Thompson, Charles 903-836-2586 896 CR 236 E Henderson TX 75652  
 Thorson, Kenny 903-685-2800 PO Box 47 Gary TX 75643  
 Trappe, Gary 713-412-9965 3805 Jasmine Alvin TX 77511  
 Wells, Leslie 832-457-6721 7018 Garnet Hill Lane Humble TX 77346  
 Whatley, Randy 903-656-2077 PO box 832 Lone Star TX 75668  
 Whatley, Reggie 903-656-1563 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
 White, Ben 936-858-2618 2482 FM 851 S Alto TX 75925  
 Whiteley, Lee 909-906-3087 1911 Athens Dr. New Caney TX 77357  
 Whitmire, Meagan Shepherd TX 77371  
 Widger, Van Pine St Jacksonville TX 75766  
 Williams, Clark 15144 St HWY 7 West Center TX 75935  
 Wolf, Alexandra 903-517-7162 1799 CR 44800 Blossom TX 75416  
 Wood, Chris 903-275-8972 13038 CR 2925 Mabank TX 75147  
 Wood, Matt 936-488-0706 9525 State HWY 7 East Joaquin TX 75954

## **Youth Directors**

Adams, Jessica 903-892-9114 10101 State HWY 56 E Sherman TX 75090  
 Bailey, Rusty 903-293-6806 328 Holly Street Maud TX 75567  
 Baldwin, Daniel 903-452-9323 848 Doctors Road West Longview TX 75602  
 Barnett, Kenneth  
 Baxter, Martha 469-243-0087 3671 SWCR 1160 Corsicana TX 75110  
 Brewster, Judy 903-563-2490 1604 CR 1577 Hughes Springs TX 75656  
 Carlson, Bob Richardson TX  
 Carpenter, Rusty & Jeanie 903-305-1062 7270 US HWY 67 West Omaha TX 75571

Cates, Chris 214-417-7482 PO Box 1334 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Dancels, Robert  
Dominguez, Ivan 346-208-5012  
Evatt, Tyler 903-645-3515 159 FM 997 Daingerfield TX 75638  
Fort, Jerry 903-394-0885 1022 FM 3266 Palestine TX 75801  
Haney, Steven 903-722-1545 2617 45th Street Lubbock TX 79411  
James, Chris 903-814-9362  
Mahoney, Tristan 903-646-3784 211 Garden Lane Henderson TX 75652  
May, Cobey 903-279-5050 903 Crockett St Rusk TX 75785  
McDaniel, Corey 903-818-9755 2701 Sherwood Dr Sherman TX 75092  
McGaughey, Jason (936)676-6421 PO box 848 Huntington TX 75949  
Mutina, Richard 903-241-5736 290 CR 1902 Long Branch TX 75669  
Nolen, Bill 903-603-5415 10920 CR 2904 Eustace TX 75124  
Peacher, Cecil 409-289-9714 214 CR 351 Jasper TX 75961  
Pearson, Mike 254-405-1305 321 Sundown Dr Waco TX 76712  
Pinzon, David 903-812-0181 10959 FM 840 E Henderson TX 75654  
Rogers, Brian 210-332-0801 108 Thornell St. San Antonio TX 78235  
Rogers, Carrie 254-580-5076 PO Box 1144 Hillsboro TX 76645  
Ross, Eddie 903-445-1309 3782 FM 3310 South Henderson TX 75652  
Scolaro, Nathan 903-573-2590 1832 CR 1165 Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
Smith, Jonathan 817-483-0318  
Stafford, Brandon  
Stone, Mitch 903-667-3906 11000 FM 1840 De Kalb TX 75559  
Terr, Jonathan 903-556-3449 4892 CR 409D Henderson TX 75654  
Thomas, Ricky 580-606-4045 1115 S Rusk Ave. Denison TX 75020  
Uribe, Sarah 409-781-6269 TX  
Vasquez, Josue  
Vaughn, Nathan 936-590-4433 932 CR 1190 Center TX 75935